1. Which subject deals with the integrated functions of the body. b. Anatomy c. Physiology d. Psychology a. Histology Correct answer (c) 2. Which functional groups are formed by the association of various tissues. a. System b. Body c. Skeleton d. Organ Correct answer (d) 3. What is the thickness of cell membrane a. 70-100°A b. 100-150°A c. 30-60°A d. 10-20°A Correct answer (a) 4. Cell physiology includes application of most of law's of which subjects. c. Physics and Chemistry a. Biology b. Chemistry d. Physics Correct answer (c) 5. The properties of cell that are equated with those of life includes. a. Growth b. Reproduction c. Metabolism d. all Correct answer (d) 6. Failure of a tissue or organ to develop is called. a. Hypoplasia b. Aplasia c. Neoplasia d. Alopecia Correct answer (b) 7. Following processes can occur across the cell membrane at the same time. a. Osmosis b. Active transport c. Both d. None of them Correct answer (c) 8. The process of taking dissolved material into the substance of the cell is called. a. Phagocytosis b. Pinocytosis c. absorption d. diffusion Correct answer (c) 9. The process by which cell can take in fluid and molecules too large to be carried across the plasma membrane by active transport is called a. phagocytosis b. Pinocytosis d. diffusion c. absorption Correct answer (b) 10. If useful products are released from the cell. The process is called b. excretion c. sweating a. secretion d. urination Correct answer (a) 11. The property of being able to react to a stimulus is called. a. conductivity b. Irritability c. contractility d. transmission Correct answer (b) 12. The property of transmitting an impulse from one point in the cell to another. a. conductivity b. Irritability c. contractility d. transmission Correct answer (a)

13. The property of sl a. conductivity Correct answer (c)	nortening of cell in one b. Irritability	direction is called c. contractility	d. transmission
14. The largest consti a. Proteins Correct answer (b)	tuent of protoplasm is b. water	c. lipids	d. Inorganics
15. Water occurs in th a. free water Correct answer (c)	ne cell as b. bound water	c. both	d. none of them
16. How much percer a. 20% Correct answer (b)	ntage of water lies with b. 40%	in the body cells. c. 60%	d. 80%
17. How much percer a 5% Correct answer (c)	ntage of water lies betw b. 10%	c. 15%	d. 20%
18. How much percera. 1%Correct answer (b)	ntage of the body water b. 5%	by weight is in the blo c. 10%	ood plasma. d. 15%
19. Metabolic water i a. ribosome Correct answer (b)	s the water generated in b. mitochondria	n all cell of the body by c. bodies	y d. centrosome
20. The second larges a. water Correct answer (b)	at constituent of protop b. proteins	lasm is c. lipids	d. Inorganics
21. Some proteins ser a. hair Correct answer (d)	rve as structural elemer b. wool	nt in c. horn	d. all of them
22. Immunity depend a. carbohydrates Correct answer (b)	s on which constituent b. Proteins	as antibiodies c. lipid	d. fats
22 Which protein for	recent about 200/ of th	a total protain contant	of the animal he

23. Which protein represent about 30% of the total protein content of the animal body. a. Collagens b. Elastins c. Keratins d. Fibrin Correct answer (a)

24. The proteins of we a. Collagens Correct answer (c)	ool, hair, horns etc. is c b. Elastins	called c. Keratins	d. Fibrin
25. Reactive proteins a. Enzymes Correct answer (d)	include b. Hormones	c. Globulins of blood	d. All
26. Lipids includes a. Triglycerides Correct answer (d)	b. waxes	c. Prostaglandins	d. All
27. What percentage of a. 1% Correct answer (a)	of the cell is made up o b. 2%	f carbohydrates c. 3%	d. 4%
28. Energy can be stor a. Carbohydrates Correct answer (b)	red more efficiently as b. Fats	c. Proteins	d. Water
29. Which constituent a. Carbohydrates Correct answer (a)	in the cell has a high 1 b. Fats	rate of utilization as en c. Proteins	ergy d. Water
30. RNA is intimately a. Carbohydrates Correct answer (b)	associated with synthe b. Proteins	esis of which constitue c. Lipids	nt of the cell. d. Inorganics
31. How much percena. 35%Correct answer (d)	tage of inorganic mate b. 45%	rial is contained in bor c. 55%	nes. d. 65%
32. Which mineral is a a. Fe Correct answer (c)	an essential part of thy b. Mg	roxin c. Iodine	d. Na
33. Which mineral is a a. Iron Correct answer (a)	essential part of hemog b. Iodine	lobin c. sodium	d. magnesium
34. Electrolytes are es a. nerve Correct answer	specially essential to w b. muscle	hich cells. c. both	d. none of them

35. Which is the must a. K+ Correct answer (a)	t abundant major ion fo b. HPO4	ound in the cells c. Mg	d. Na
36. Proteins can exist a. Colloidal particles Correct answer (a)	in the cell in the forms b. crystalloid	of c. Both	d. none
37. Which transmemb a. facilitated diffusior Correct answer (c)	orane movement involv b. active transport	ves carriers? c. both d. n	one of them
38. Sugars depend on a. facilitated diffusior Correct answer (a)	which mechanism to e b. active transport	enter the cell c. both	d. none of them
39. The speed of entry a. oxytocin Correct answer (b)	y of glucose is greatly i b. insulin	ncreased by c. glucagons	d. thyroxin
40. Hygrometer is use a. Water content Correct answer (a)	ed to measure the b. protein contents	c. lipid conten	ts d. mineral contents
41. What percent solu a. 0.8% Correct answer (b)	tion of NaCl is conside b. 0.85%	ered isotonic to c. 0.90%	mammalian RBCs. d. 0.95%
42. If a bathing fluid a. Isotonic Correct answer (b)	has a lower osmotic pro b. hypotonic	essure than the c. hypertonic	cell, it is called d. All
43. If a bathing fluid a. Isotonic Correct answer (c)	has higher osmotic pres b. hypotonic	ssure than the c c. hypertonic	ell it is called d. all
44. If a bathing fluid a. Isotonic Correct answer (a)	has the same osmotic p b. Hypertonic	ressure than the c. hypotonic	e cell it called d. all

45. Crenation of Red cell occur, ina. Isotonic solution b. hypertonic solution c. hypotonic solution d. all

Correct answer (b) 46. Swelling/bursting of red cell occurs in a. Isotonic solution b. hypotonic solution c. hypertonic solution d. all Correct answer (b) 47. Number of grams of solute per liter of solution is called a. Normal solution b. Molar solution c. Molal solution d. simple solution Correct answer (b) 48. Number of gram equivalents of solute per liter of solution is called a. Normal solution b. Molar solution c. molal solution d. simple solution Correct answer(a) 49. Number of gram of solute per 1000 gm of solvent is called a. Normal solution b. Molar solution c. molal solution d. simple solution Correct answer (c) 50. Loss of water from tissues is called a. hypotension b. dehydration c. edema d. none of them Correct answer (b) 51. Which ion is found in greater concentration outside the cell b. Na c. Cl a. K d. HCO3 Correct answer (b) 52. Which ion is found in greater concentration inside the cell d. HCO3 a. K b. Na c. Cl Correct answer (a) 53. Rough endoplasmic reticulum is involved in the synthesis of a. glycogen b. protein c. steroids d. lipids Correct answer (b) 54. Smooth endoplasmic reticulum is involved in the synthesis of a. glycogen b. lipids c. steroids d. all Correct answer (d) 55. The small spherical organelles attached to rough endoplasmic reticulum are called c. ribosome a. vesicles b. vacuoles d. polysomes Correct answer (c) 56. Ribosomes help to synthesize

Correct answer (b) 57. Enzymes involved in krebs cycle are localized in a. ribosomes b. mitochondria c. polysomes d. golgi bodies Correct answer (b) 58. ATP is generated in d. golgi bodies a. ribosomes b. polysomes c. mitochondria Correct answer (c)a 59. The mammalian cell that are known not to contain lysosomes are a. WBc b. RBc c. Platellet d. none of them Correct answer (b) 60. Lysosome enzymes can degrade a. Proteins b. Carbohydrates c. nucleic acid d. all Correct answer (d) 61. Lysosomas are abundant in a. RBc b. WBC c. Platelet d. all Correct answer (b) 62. Oxidase enzymes responsible for producing H2O2 are present in a. Mitochondria b. Ribosomes c. Peroxisomes d. Polysomes Correct answer (c) 63. Microfilaments may assist a. in the movement of fibroblasts in heart b. growth of axons c. contraction of all muscle d. all Correct answer (d) 64. Centriole consists of how many paired filaments a. 5 b. 7 c. 9 d. 11 Correct answer (d) 65. The life span of RBc is of a. 80 days b. 100 days c. 120 days d. 140 days Correct answer (c) 66. Following nucleotides are called purines a. adenine b. guanine c. both d. none Correct answer (c) 67. Following nuclestides are called pyrimidine c. cytosine a. adenine b. guanine d. all

Correct answer (c)

68. Pyrimidine thymir	ne occurs only in			
a. RNA	b. DNA	c. Both	d. All	
Correct answer (b)				
69. Pyrimidine uracil	occurs only in			
a. RNA	b. DNA	c. Both	d. None of them	
Correct answer (a)				
70. Adenine is always	paired with			
a. guanine	b. cytosine	c. thymine	d. uracil	
Correct answer (c)	·	•		
71. Guanine is always	paired with			
a. adenine	b. cytosine	c. thymine	d. uracil	
Correct answer (b)	·	•		
72. During starvation	of cell, the amount of t	following may decreas	e	
a. RNA	b. Protein	c. Both	d. None of them	
Correct answer (c)				
73. The period betwee	en active cell divisions	in called		
a. anaphase	b. metaphase	c. interphase	d. telephase	
Correct answer (c)	-	-	-	
74. The chromatids be	ecome visible in			
a. interphase	b. prophase	c. anaphase	d. metaphase	
Correct answer (b)				
75. The period of cell	75. The period of cell division when the nuclear envelop and nucleolus totally disappear is called			
a. Prophase	b. Metaphase	c. anaphase	d. telophase	
Correct answer (b)				
76. The stage in which each centromere divides is called				
a. Prophase	b. Metaphase	c. anaphase	d. telophase	
Correct answer (c)	-	-	-	
77. The division of cytoplasm is called				
a. Telophase	b. Metaphase	c. Cytokinesis	d. None of them	
Correct answer (c)				
78. The following cell	division occurs during	g gametogenesis		
a. Mitosis	b. Meiosis	c. Both	d. None of them	

Correct answer (c)

79. Crossing over is f a. Meiotic division I Correct answer (c)	followed by b. Meiotic division II	, c. Both	d. None
80. Each new sex cell a. Gamete Correct answer (a)	l is called b. embryo	c. zygote	d
81. The following are a. ectoderm Correct answer (d)	e germ layer origin of t b. mesoderm	issues c. endoderm	d. All
82. Ectoderm forms a. Epidermis Correct answer (a)	b. Blood	c. larynx	d. All
83. Mesoderm form a. Muscles Correct answer (d)	b. Bone	c. gonad	d. All
84. Endoderm forms a. digestive tube Correct answer (a)	b. kidney	c. nails	muscles
85. External stimuli in a. light Correct answer (d)	ncludes b. temperature	c. touch	d. all
86. The fundamental a. axon Correct answer (d)	structural and function b. dendrite	al unit of nerves system c. cell body	n is d. neurons
87. The protoplasm Correct answer (a)	b. cytoplasm	c. Both	d. none
88. The resting poten a. ions Correct answer (c)	tial in nerves is produc b. charges	ed by difference in c. both	d. none of them
89. Positively charged a. anions	d ions are called b. cations	c. both	d. none of them

Correct answer (b) 90. Negatively charged ions are called a. anions b. cations c. both d. none of them Correct answer (a) 91. In most nerve and muscle cell, the membrane potentical is a. 60 mv b. 70 mv c. 85 mv d. 100 mv Correct answer (c) 92. The plasma membrane in resting condition is almost impermeable to a. K+ b. Na+ c. Cl d. HCo3 Correct answer (b) 93. Plasma membrane in resting condition is very permeable to a. K b. Cl c. Both d. None of them Correct answer 94. Which ion is actively transported to the outside of cell membrane a. K b. Cl c. Na d. HCo3 Correct answer (c) 95. Which ion moves freely through the plasma membrane a. Na b. Cl c. k d. HCo3 Correct answer (b) 96. The pumping of Na+ depends on a. ADP b. ATP c. GDP d. All Correct answer (b) 97. The nerve fiber is capable of converting which stimuli to electrical energy b. chemical a. Mechanical c. Both d. none of them Correct answer (c) 98. A nerve impulse is essentially a wave of a. mechanical charge b. electrical charge c. Both d. None Correct answer (b) 99. Stimuli can be b. mechanical a. electrical c. chemical d. none Correct answer (d) 100. In the living animal most stimuli are of a. Physical nature b. chemical nature c. both d. none Correct answer (c)

101. Which process b a. Depolarization Correct answer (b)	egins after Na influx es b. Repolarization	ssentially stops at its pl c. both	lateu d. none
102. The time when H a. relative refractory p Correct answer (a)	K+ is moving out of the beriod b. absolute ref.	e cell is called ractory period c. both	d. none of them
103. The following pr a. Action potential Correct answer (d)	rocesses depend on cha b. depolarization	nges in membrane con c. repolarization	ductance to Na and K. d. all of them
104. Conductance is r a. permeability Correct answer (c)	reciprocal of b. action potential	c. resistance	d. depolarization
105. Propagation of a a. Repolarization Correct answer (c)	ction potential is called b. depolarization	l c. nerve impulse	d. none of them
106. Propagation in n a. one direction Correct answer (a)	erves normally proceed b. two direction	l in c. both	d. none of them
107. Large diameter f a. lower velocities Correct answer (b)	ibers propagate action b. higher velocities	potential at c. equal velocities	d. none of them
108. Presynaptic neur a. toward the synapse Correct answer: (a)	ons conduct impulses b. away from the syna	pse c. both correct	d. both in correct
109. Following morpl a. Enkephalins Correct answer (c)	hine like substance are b. endorphins	found in the thalamus c. both	of the brain d. none of them
110. Following are pr a. Enkephalins Correct answer (c)	resumed to act as transr b. endorphins	nitters in the natural co c. both	ontrol of pain d. none of them
111. Following drugs a. morphine Correct answer (d)	act at the synapse leve b. strychnine	l. c. tranquilizers	d. All

112. Neuron excitability increase in

a. alkalosis Correct answer (a)	b. acidosis	c. neutral	d. none of them
13. Neuron excitabilita. alkalosisCorrect answer (b)	y decreases in b. acidosis	c. neutral	d. none of them
114. Neural excitabilia. alkalosisCorrect answer (d)	ty is not affected by b. acidosis	c. neutral	d. none of them
115. Inhibitory transn a. glycine Correct answer (c)	nitters may be b. GABA	c. both	d. none of them
116. Action potential a. magnitude Correct answer (c)	in nerve fibers differ ir b. duration	ı c. both	d. none of them
117. Reflex arc is mad a. two neuron Correct answer (a)	de up of a chain of at le b. three neurons	east c. four neurons	d. five neurons
118. The simplest refl a. spinal reflex Correct answer (a)	ex is b. stretch reflex	c. knee jerk	d. none of them
 119. Reflex center are located a. through out the neurons system b. in cervical region only c. thoracic region only d. In lumber region only Correct answer (a) 			
120. The medulla oble a. heart action Correct answer (d)	ongata contains reflex on b. respiration	centers for control of c. vomiting	d. all of them
121. The reflex center a. Cerebrum Correct answer (b)	associated with locom b. cerebellum	notion are situated in c. mid brain	d. Pons
122. The reflex center a. cerebrum Correct answer (c)	associated with tempe b. cerebellum	erature regulation are si c. hypothalamus	tuated in d. Pons

123. Reflex activity decrease under the influence of

a. anesthetic Correct answer (d)	b. barbiturates	c. catamine	d. all
124. Reflexes associa a. corneal reflex Correct answer (d)	ted with the animal ner b. papillary reflex	rves include c. auditory reflex	d. all of them
125. Homeostasis is c a. cardiac muscle Correct answer (d)	controlled by regulating b. smooth muscle	g the activity of c. gland	d. all
126. The major integr a. cerebrum Correct answer (c)	rator of autonomic nerv b. cerebellum	ous system is c. hypothalamus	d. all
127. Each preganglio a. 4 neurons Correct answer (d)	nic axon braches and c b. 6 neurons	an therefore synapse, v c. 8 neurons	vith as many as d. 10 neurons
128. Most organ of th a. sympathetic Correct answer (c)	e body receive innerva b. parasympathetic	tions c. both	d. non
129. Cell membranes a. consist almost entin b. are impermeable to c. in some tissues per d. are freely permeable e. have a stable comp Correct answer: ©	rely of protein molecule of fat-soluble substances mit the transport of glu le to electrolytes but no osition throughout the	es s acose at a greater rate in ot to proteins life of the cell	n the presence of insulin
 130. The primary ford a. active transport b. cotransport with He c. facilitated diffusion d. cotransport with Ne e. filtration Correct answer: (E) 	ce moving water molec + n a+	rules from the blood pl	asma to the interstitial fluid is
131. Second messenga. are substances thatb. are substances that	ers interact with first mess bind to first messenger	sengers inside cells rs in the cell membrand	2

c. are hormones secreted by cells in response to stimulation by another hormone

d. mediate the intracellular responses to many different hormonesand neurotransmitters

e. are not formed in the brain

Correct answer (d)

132. The resting membrane potential of a cell

a. is dependent on the permeability of the cell membrane to K+ being greater than the permeability to Na+

b. falls to zero immediately when Na+, K+ ATPase in the membrane is inhibited

c. is usually equal to the equilibrium potential for K+

d. is usually equal to the equilibrium potential for Na+

e. is markedly altered if the extracellular Na+ concentration is increased

Correct answer (a)

133. Proteins that are secreted by cells are generally

a. not synthesized on membrane-bound ribosomes

b. initially synthesized with a signal peptide or leader sequence at their C terminal

c. found in vesicles and secretory granules

d. moved across the cell membranes by endocytosis

e. secreted in a form that is larger than the form present in the endoplasmic reticulum Correct answer (c)

134. Osmosis is

a. movement of solvent across a semipermeable membrane from an area where the hydrostatic pressure is high to an area where the hydrostatic pressure is low

b. movement of solute across a semipermeable membrane from an area in which it is in low concentration to an area in which it is in high concentration

c. movement of solute across a sempermeable membrane from an area in which it is in high concentration to an area in which it is in low concentration

d. movement of solvent across a semipermeable membrane from an area in which it is in low concentration to an area in which it is in high concentration

e. movement of solvent across a semipermeable membrane from an area in which it is in high concentration to an area in which it is in low concentration

Correct answer (e)

135. Deuterium oxide and inulin are injected into a normal 30-year-old man. The volume of distribution of deuterium oxide is found to be 42 L and that of inulin 14 L.

a. The man's intracellular fluid volume is about 14 L.

b. The man's intracellular fluid volume is about 28 L.

c. The man's plasma volume is about 7 L.

d. The man's interstitial fluid volume is about 9 L.

e. The man's total body water cannot be calculated from these data.

Correct answer (b)

136. Which of the following receptors does not span the cell membrane 7 times

- a. β -Adrenergic receptor
- b. Rhodopsin
- c. 5-HTic receptor
- d. Mineralocorticoid receptor

e. LH receptor Correct answer (d)

137. Which of the following does not act interacellularly to produce physiologic effects

a. Triiodothyronine
b. Inositol triphosphate
c. Aldosterone
d. Cyclic AMP
e. Doapamine
Correct answer (e)

138. The action potential of a neuron

a. is initiated by efflux of Na+

b. is terminated by efflux of K+

c. declines in amplitude as it moves along the axon

d. results in a transient reversal of the concentration gradient of Na+ across the cell membrane e. is not associated with any net movement of Na+ or K+ across the cell membrane Correct answer (b)

139. A squid axon is placed on stimulating electrodes, and an intracellular electrode is inserted and connected through a cathode-ray oscilloscope (CRO) to an indifferent electrode. When the axon is stimulated, the latent period is 1.5 ms. The intracellular electrode is 6 cm form the anode of the simulator and 4.5 cm from the cathode of the simulator. What is the conduction velocity of the axon. a. 15 m/s

b. 30 m/s

- c. 40 m/s
- d. 67.5 m/s
- e. This cannot be determined from the information given.

Correct answer (b)

140 Which of the following has the slowest conduction velocity. a. alpha fibers b. beta fibers c. gamma fibers d. B fibers e. C fibers Correct answer (e)

141. Which part of the neuron has the highest concentration of Na. a. dendrites b. cell body c. synaptic knobs d. none of them Correct answer (d)

142. Which of the following statements about nerve growth factor is not true

a. it is made up of 3 polypeptide subunits

b. it is found in high concentration in the submaxillary salivery gland

c. it is picked up by nerves from the organs they innervate

d. it is present in brain.

Correct answer (b)

143. The ciliary ganglion:

a. is found between the optic nerve and the medial rectus

b. contains sympathetic nerve that supplies the sphincter pupillae

c. is a parasympathetic relay ganglion for fibers from the Edinger-Westphal nucleus

d. contains sensory nerve

e. has a motor nerve that goes to the inferior oblique

Correct Answer: c,

144. The nasociliary nerve supplies:

a. the sphenoidal sinus

b. ethmoidal sinus

c. cornea

d. lacrimal sac

e. all above

Correct Answer: e

145. The cornea:

a. is thicker centrally than peripherallyb. contains 10,000 endothelium cells per square mm at birthc.has an acellular collagenous stroma

d. contain Descemet's membrane is produced by the endothelium

e. has a refractive index of 1.38

Correct Answer: d,

146. The vitreous:a. is firmly attached to the pars planab. has a high concentration of hyaluronic acidc. contains calcium in asteroid hyalosisd. all aboveCorrect answer: d

147. The globe:

a. is closer to the orbital floor than the roof

b. is closer to the lateral wall of the orbital cavity than to medial wall

c. has a vertical diameter less than the anteroposterior diameter

d. has an anterior segment which form 1/4 of the circumference

e is least protected laterally

Correct Answer: b,

148. The following are true about lacrimal gland:

a. the palpebral part drains into the superior conjunctival fornix through 12 ducts

b. the palpebral part of the gland is 1/3 the size of the orbital part

c. excision of palpebral but no the orbital part abolish the tear secretion by the gland

d. it receives secretomotor nerve from the third cranial nerve e. the lymphatic drainage is to parotid gland Correct Answer: a,

149. With regard to the lacrimal drainage system:

a. the upper lacrimal punctum is lateral to the lower punctum

b. the lacrimal canaliculi are lined by stratified squamous epithelium

c. nasolacrimal duct is narrowest at the lowest end

d. nasolacrimal duct runs downwards, lateral and forwards to the anterior part of inferior meatus

e. congenital blockage is due mainly to delay development of common canaliculus

Correct Answer: a,

150. The cells of the retinal pigment epithelium:

a. are of mesenchymal origin

b. are shorter at the fovea than else where in the retina

c. have intracellular melanosomes

d. regenerate visual pigment

e. form the inner outer blood-retina barrier

Correct Answer: c,

151. The optic chiasm:

a. forms the floor of the recess of the third ventricle

b. is inferior to the medial root of the olfactory tract

c. has the internal carotid artery as its immediate lateral relation

d. all above

Correct Answer; d

152. True statement about the facial nerve include:

a its nucleus is in the floor of the fourth ventricle

b. its fibres reach the surface of the brain in the cerebellopontine angle

c. transmits taste fibres for the anterior half of the tongue

d. all above

Correct Answer; d

153. The following are true about cerebrospinal fluid:

a. it is found in the space between the pia mater and the arachnoid

b. the normal amount in human being is about 500 ml

c. with the body lying in lateral horizontal position, the normal intracranial pressure is about 100 ml of water

d. only the lateral ventricle contains choroidal plexus which secrete cerebrospinal fluid

e. cerebrospinal fluid contains the same concentration of glucose as the blood Correct Answer:a,

154. The parotid gland:

a. contains a fascial sheath which is innervated by second cervical nerve

b. receives post-ganglionic parasympathetic nerve from the otic ganglion

c. contains a duct which opens into the mouth opposite the upper canine tooth

d. is composed of serous acini which contribute to the saliva

e. is covered by the massenter

Correct Answer; a,

155. In the head and neck:

a. the lymph from the upper lid drains to the parotid and submandibular lymph nodes

b. the facial nerve comes from the first pharyngeal arch

c. branches of the ophthalmic division of the trigeminal nerve supply the skin of the scalp as far backward as the vertex

d. the veins of the scalp are connected to both the diploic veins and the intracranial venous sinuses

e. an unilateral cleft lip is a failure of the maxillary process to fuse with the medial nasal process Correct Answer; c,

156. In the development of the eye:

a. the orbit is completed by 10th week of gestation

b. the orbit arises from fusion between the lateral nasal process and the maxilla

c. the lower eyelids are formed by the maxillary process

d. all above

Correct Answer; d

157. The following structures are of ectodermal origin:

a. the retina and its retinal pigment epithelium

- b. iris stroma
- c. the sclera
- d. the ciliary muscle
- e. the corneal stroma

Correct Answer; a,

158. The hyaloid artery:

- a. arises from the dorsal ophthalmic artery
- b. communicates freely with the choroidal circulation throughout development
- c. regresses after birth
- d. Bergmeister's papillae is a remnant
- e. forms part of the vascular propria lentis

Correct Answer; a,

159. With respect to lens development:

- a. the lens first appears at 27 days of gestation
- b. it is formed from neural crest cells

c. the lens first appears as a vesicles with a single layer of epithelial cells

d. Y suture is absent in the embryonic nucleus

e. the adult lens is more spherical than the foetal

Correct Answer; a,

160. The following structures arise from the first pharyngeal arch:

a. common carotid artery

b. mandible

c. facial nerve

d. orbicularis oculi

e. temporalis

Correct Answer; b,

161. Glucagon:

a. is secreted by beta-islet cell of pancreas

b. is a polypeptide hormone

c. has a positive cardiac inotropic effect

d. causes gluconeogenesis in the liver

e. causes glycogenolysis in the liver

Correct Answer; b,

162. During accommodation for near:

a. the spherical aberration of the eye increases

b. the ciliary muscle relaxes

c. the field of vision decreases

d. the amount of light entering the eye increases

e. the thickness of the lens increases

Correct Answer; c, e

163. In binocular vision:

a. only points on the horopter fall on the corresponding retinal point

b. points in front of the horopter will stimulate binasal retina

c. points outside the horopter is perceived doubly

d. the Panum's fusional area is wider in the centre than the periphery

e. sensory fusion refers to the cortical integration of images perceived by the two eyes Correct Answer; a, e

164. The following are true about entopic phenomenon:

a. it can be produced by cells in the vitreous

b. it can be produced by palpation of the eyeballs

c. the size of one's pupil can be observed with a pinhole

d. asteroid hyalosis causes significant visual disturbance due to entopic phenomenon

e. Haidinger's brushes are produced by the inner plexiform layers

Correct Answer; c,

165. The retinal pigment epithelium cells:

a. esterify and store excess retinol

b. transport retinol binding protein from blood to subretinal space

c. are secured laterally to each other by tight junction

d. all above

Correct Answer; d

166. The intraocular pressure can fluctuate:

- a. seasonally
- b. diurnally
- c. with eye movements
- d. all above

Correct Answer; d

167. The tear film:

a. contributes to the refractive function of the eye

- b. is partly formed from the goblet cells
- c. is 100um thick

d. its normal break-up time is 5 to 15 seconds

e. is decreased with topical atropine

Correct Answer; a, b

168. The human lens:

a. has a higher refractive index in the nucleus than the cortex

b. contains a higher potassium concentration than the aqueous

c. contains a higher concentration of sorbitol in diabetic patient than normal population d. all above

Correct Answer; d

169. True statement about dark adaptation include:

a. there is a shift in peak spectral sensitivity from 555 nm to 505 nm with dark adaptation

b. rods are more sensitive than cone during dark adaptation

c. biphasic changes only occur in retina which processes both rods and cones

d. all above

Correct Answer; d

170. During phototransduction:

a. hyperpolarisation occurs due to closure of the sodium channels

b. 11-cis-retinal molecules are converted to all-trans-retinal

c. transducin, a G protein converts GDP to GTP

d. all above

Correct Answer; d

171. With regard to the blood retina barrier:

a. the outer blood retina is formed by the retinal pigment epithelium cells and their junctions

b. the blood retina barrier is typically defective in the immediate perpapillary region

c. the retinal vascular endothelial cells can actively transport fluid and anions from the extracellular space of the retina into the circulation

d. all above

Correct Answer; d

172. True statements about the aqueous humour:

a. has a higher lactic acid concentration than in the plasma

b. the glucose levels is lower than that of the plasma levels

c. the ascorbic acid concentration is twice that of the plasma

d. it contains the same concentration of protein as in the plasma

e. the rate of formation is about 2.5ul/minute

Correct Answer; a,

173. Stretch reflex:

a. is a monosynaptic reflex with a response time of 1 msec

b. originates in the muscle spindle which sends off impulses in type Ia nerve fibres

c. is intensified by impulses in the gamma efferent fibres

d. all above

Correct Answer: d

174. Glycocylated haemoglobin:

a. is absent in the plasma of people without diabetes mellitus

b. results from the combination of a HbA and a sugar

c. when measured as HbA1c in plasma gives a more accurate retrospective estimates of blood sugar levels than other

glycosylated products

d. all above

Correct answer: d

175. With regard to the autonomic nervous system:

a. the dorsal root ganglia is made up mainly of the cell bodies of the sympathetic nerves

b. the preganglionic sympathetic fibres are usually longer than preganglionic parasympathetic fibres

c. acetylcholine is the neurotransmitter at the ganglia of both sympathetic and parasympathetic nervous system

d. botulin toxin blocks acetylcholine receptors

Correct Answer; a,

176. The following are true about blood coagulation:

a. heparin inhibits blood coagulation through its interference with vitamin K metabolism in the liver

b. addition of vitamin K to freshly drawn blood delays clotting

c. thrombin converts fibrinogen to fibrin

d. platelets are essential for blood clot

Correct Answer; c,

177. In the inner ear:

a. endolymph is found in the tunnel of Corti

b. the lowest tone that be heard is 300 Hz

c. the perilymph has the same composition as the cerebrospinal fluid

d. the longer fibers of the basilar membrane are found at the apex

Correct Answer; c,

178. Regarding interferon:a. it is a virus specific moleculesb. it acts by neutralizing exotoxinc. it enhances the histocompatibility antigen on cell surface and thereby activate the T cellsd. it exerts its effect by integrating itself with the DNA of virus infected cellsCorrect Answer; c

179. Following an acute inflammation, the following may occur:a. complete resolutionb. abscess formationc. chronic inflammationd. all aboveCorrect Answer: d180. Acetazolamide causes the following:

a. metabolic acidosis

- b. hyperkalaemia
- c. hypernatraemia
- d. renal calculi
- e. hypercalcaemia
- Correct Answer: a,

181. The effects of topically applied anticholinesterase on the eye include:

- a. conjunctival hyperaemia
- b. raised intraocular pressure
- c. ciliary muscle contraction
- d. sphincter pupillae muscle relaxation
- e. retraction of the upper lids

Correct Answer; c

182. Impaired accommodation occurs with:a phenothiazineb. topical pilocarpinec. topical atropined. topical phenylephrineCorrect Answer; a,

183. True statements about chloroquine include:

- a. is safer than hydroxychloroquine at equivalent dose
- b. can cause corneal deposition
- c. causes posterior subcapsular cataract
- d. chloroquine is bound to the melanin of the retinal pigment epithelium
- e. causes reversible toxic maculopathy

Correct Answer; b,

184. At the adrenergic synapse, the concentration of adrenaline in synaptic cleft:

a. increased by cocaine which inhibit reuptake of adrenaline

b. decreased by MAO (monoamine oxidase) - inhibitors

c. controlled chiefly by the activity of the enzyme COMT

d. increased by noradrenaline receptor blockers

Correct Answer; a,

185. True statements about the nucleic acid include:

a. contains purine and pyrimidine which are bound together by covalent bonds

b. there is always an equal concentration of purine and pyrimidine

c. in RNA, thymine is replaced by uracil

d. introns is more common than exons on the DNA

e. the histones mark the excision site

Correct Answer; b,

186. In allergic reaction:a. Arthus reaction is a type IV reactionb. anaphylaxis occurs in patients who have had no previous exposure to the offending substancec. contact dermatitis is a type IV reactiond. positive Mantoux test is a type III reactionCorrect Answer; c

187. With regard to immunoglobulin A:

a. it is the heaviest immunoglobulin

b. it is the first immunoglobulin to be produced when the body is invaded by viruses

c. it is secreted by the lacrimal gland

d. it is secreted in the breast milk

Correct Answer; c,

188. The following enzymes on the left are responsible for the synthesis of the neurotransmitters on the right:

a. monoamine oxidase: noradrenaline

b. cholinesterase: acetylcholine

c. catechol-o-methyl transferase: dopamine

d. dopa decarboxylase: adrenaline

Correct Answer; d

189. The following are true about the DNA in mitochondria:

a. they are found in the ovum and not the spermatozoan

b. they have their own genome

c. they are expressed in muscle cells

d. all above

Correct Answer: d

190. The following are true :

a. the HLA proteins are found within the cytoplasm of the cells

b. HLA class I antigens are expressed on all cells with nuclei

c. HLA class II antigens presents the virus infected cells to cytotoxic T lymphocytes

d. HLA genes are found on chromosome 6

e. HLA tissue typing is carried out in all forms of transplantation to prevent rejection Correct Answer; b,

191. True statements about chromosome include:

- a. 23 chromosomes are found in germinal cells
- b. in female only one chromosome is activated

c. the Barr body is due to inactivated X chromosome

e. all above

Correct Answer; d

192. Sodium fluorescein:

a. has a higher affinity for plasma protein than indocyanine green.

b. does not leak from the choroidal vasculature.

c. does not leak from normal retinal vasculature.

d. emits light of longer wavelengths than the one it absorbs.

Correct Anwer: c,

193. Direct light reflex of the pupil is absent in:

a. lesion of the ipsilateral ciliary ganglion.

b. transaction of the ipsilateral optic nerve.

- c. bilateral occipital lobe lesion.
- d. topical application of phenylepherine.

Correct Anwer: a,

194. The following conditions give rise to red blood cells with increased mean cell volume:

a. anaemia of chronic disease.

- b. pernicious anaemia.
- c. anaemia due to renal failure.

d. haemolytic anaemia.

Correct Anwer: b,

195. Berry aneurysm:

a. is a congenital disorder.

b. is found most commonly in the posterior portion of the circle of Willis.

c. is symptomatic in majority of patients.

d. has absent intima elastica.

Correct Anwer: a,

196. Regarding the human chromosomes:

a. there are 23 pairs autosomal chromosomes

b. the Y chromosome is larger than the X chromosome

c. cells containing YO chromosome are not compatible with life

d. Barr body is caused by the presence of an inactive X chromosome

Correct Answer: c,

197. The following are true about erythromycin:

a. it can be used to treat chlamydial infection effectively

b. it decreases the renal excretion of cyclosporin

c. it causes cholestasis

d. all above

Correct Answer: d

198. In autosomal recessive inheritance:

a. the rarer the trait the higher the possibility of marriages within the same family

b. most recessive gene defects cause problem through failure to produce functional protein

c. both males and females are affected equally severely

d. all above

Correct Answer: d 199. The following structure arise from surface ectoderm: a. conjunctival epithelium b. lens c. lacrimal gland d. all above

Correct Answer: d

200. Lasers used in medicine include:a. argonb. carbon dioxidec. heliumd. all aboveCorrect Answer: d

201. The following are true about tight junction:

a. it forms a barrier to water

b. it is found in the blood-aqueous barrier of the ciliary body

c. it is found in the blood-retinal barrier at the apex of the retinal pigment epithelium d. all above

Correct Answer: d

202. The following are true about the dural venous sinuses: a. they have no valve

b. the cavernous sinus is closely related to the pituitary gland

c. the cavernous sinus has the first two divisions of the trigeminal nerve on its lateral wall

d. all above

Correct Answer: d

203. True statements about the cerebral blood flow include:

a. it is constant for the blood pressure in the range between 50-150mmHg

b. hypocapnia causes vasoconstriction

c. cerebral arterioles constricts when the blood pressure raises

d. all above

Correct Answer: d

204. The following reflexes are used to test for brain stem death:

a. knee jerk reflex

b. Babinski's reflex

c. gag reflex

d. pupil reflex

Correct Answer: c,

205. In injury of the peripheral nerve:

a. pure sensory or pure motor nerve tends to regenerate better than mixed nerve

b. in neuropraxia, there is anatomical disruption of the nerve

c. Wallerian degeneration occurs 3 days after the injury

d. Wallerian degeneration occurs proximal to the site of the injury

Correct Answer: a,

206. The blood - brain barrier:

a. is permeable to bilirubin at birth

b. is formed by the tight junctions between endothlial cells and the end feet processes of astrocytes

c. is permeable to glucose

d. all above

Correct Answer: d

207. The following are true about DNA synthesis:

a. it requires DNA polymerase

b. reverse transcriptase enzymes are involved

c. moves in a 5'---> 3' direction

d. the rate of error in DNA synthesis is 1 in 105 base pairs

Correct Answer: a,

208. With regard to DNA molecules:

a. they contain adenine, cytosine, guanine and uracil bases

b. they can be detected with Western blotting

c. they can be detected with Southern blotting

d. they are denatured at temperature of 1000C

Correct Answer: c,

209. G-proteins:

a. are activated by the binding of an extracellular ligand to a membrane receptor

b. can be mutated in tumour cells

c. mediate the action of glucocorticoid hormone

d. they are inactivated by cholera toxins.

Correct Answer: a,

210. The following is true about gluconeogenesis:

a. it occurs in liver

b. it occurs in kidney

c. it occurs in adipose tissue

d. it is inhibited by glucagon

Correct Answer: a,

211. With regard to membrane receptors for hormones:

a. they are often glycoproteins

b. they are important for hormones made up of steroid

c. those for insulin exhibit an intrinsic protein kinase activity

d. glucagon uses calcium as a second messenger

Correct Answer: a,

212. With regard to interferons:

a. they are produced by B lymphocytes

b. IFN-gamma □ is produced by cells infected with virus

c. IFN-gamma increases MCH class I and II expression in antigen presenting cell

d. IFN-gamma is produced by fibroblasts

Correct Answer: b,

213. The following are true about interleukins 1 (IL-1):

a. it is produced mainly by the neutrophils

b. it stimulates the proliferation of B and T cells

c. it increases bone production

d. it acts on the hypothalamus to cause fever

Correct Answer: b,

214. With regard to interleukins:

a. IL-2 is produced mainly by CD8+ cells

b. IL-3 stimulates the growth of haemopoietic stem cells

c. IL-4 increases the production of IL-1

d. IL-6 stimulates acute phase protein synthesis

Correct Answer: b, d

215. With regard to HLA class 1 antigen:

a. they are expressed on all nucleated cells

b. they are essential for viral antigen recognition by cytotoxic cells

c. the genes for HLA class 1 molecules are located on chromosome 6 and 15

d. all above

Correct Answer: d

216. The following are true about lymphocytes:

- a. T cells account for 20% of the circulating lymphocytes
- b. in the spleen, B cells are found in the periarteriolar areas of white pulp
- c. in the lymph nodes, T cells occupy the paracortical area surrounding the germinal centres.
- d. B cells but not T cells express surface Ig G

Correct Answer: c,

217. In the complement system;

- a. alternative pathway does not rely on antibody
- b. C1 is the first enzyme complex in the classical pathway
- c. both the alternative and classical pathway converge at C3

d. all above

Correct Answer: d

218. The following are true about the Fc regions of an immunoglobulins:

a. they can be cleaved from the Fab regions by papain

b. they are involved in mast cell binding

c. they are involved in the activation of the complement cascade

d. all above

Correct Answer: d

219. Type IV hypersensitivity responses:

a. typically occur 72 hours after contact with the antigen

b. occur in Kveim's test

c. occur in contact dermatitis

d. all above

Correct Answer: d

220. Ig G:

a. has a molecular weight of 150000

b. is the principal immunoglobulin in secondary immune response

c. is the most common circulating immunoglobulins in the serum

d. all above

Correct Answer: d

221. The following are true about antigen presenting cells (APC):

a. Langerhan's cells are the antigen presenting cells of the epidermis

b. CD8+ cells only recognize antigen presenting cells bearing MHC (major histocompatibility complex) class I

c. tumour necrosis factor alpha (TNF \square) can turn endothelial cells into antigen presenting cells d. all above

Correct Answer: d

222. With regard to histones: a. they are basic proteins b. they are essential for the formation of stable DNA c. mitochondria do not contain histones d. all above Correct Answer: d 223. In the regulation of genes: a. more than 90% of the base sequences in human DNA have not known function b. extrons are the part of the gene that code for amino acids found in the final proteins. c. introns usually begins with the nucleotide sequence GT d. all above Correct Answer: d 224. Thromboxane A2(TXA2): a. is derived from the membrane phospholipid b. its production is decreased by non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs c. causes platelet aggregation d. all above Correct Answer: d 225. In the lens: a. the capsule is made up of type IV collagen b. most metabolism is carried out in the anterior pole c. hexokinase is a rate-limiting enzyme in carbohydrate metabolism d. all above Correct Answer: d 226. The following are true about the oxidation of glucose: a. glycolysis produces 3% of the energy ultimately obtained from glucose b. the first stage of glycolysis involves phosphorylation of glucose to 1,6-fructose biphosphate. c. glucose enters the Kreb's cycle as pyruvate d. all above Correct Answer: d 227. Amyloidosis: a. the protein stained with Lugol's iodine b. the deposition is extracellular c. AL type is seen in 15% of patients with multiple myeloma. d. all above Correct Answer: d 228. Proto-oncogenes:

- a. are only found in malignant tissues
- b. are retroviruses capable of causing tumours

c. inactivates oncogenes d. regulates cell growth and differentiation Correct Answer: d

229. The following are true about G proteins:a. they are first messengersb. when activated, the alpha subunit exchange GDP for GTPc. they are transmembrane signal receptor moleculesd. vibrio cholerae secrets an exotoxin which makes G-proteins resistant to inactivation Correct Answer: b,

230. True statements about p53 include:a. a protein coded by a tumour suppressor geneb. it suppresses mitosisc. it is important regulators of apoptosisd. all aboveCorrect Answer: d

231. Gout:a. is characterized by hyperuricaemia.b. causes scleritisc. patient with gout should avoid eating offald. all aboveCorrect Answer: d

232. The following are true about cell-mediated immunity:

a. antigen-specific function is the role of the T-lymphocytes

b. cell-mediated immunity can activate the complement system

c. it is responsible for the delayed hypersensitivity reaction.

d. Gamma \Box interferon is an important mediator of B-cell activation.

Correct Answer: b

233. The following are useful in the diagnosis of HIV infection:

- a. polymerase chain reaction
- b. antibodies by enzyme-liked immunoadsorbent assay
- c. P24 protein assay
- d. all above

Correct Answer: d

234. The following are true about chemicals involved in allergic reaction:

a. thromboxane -leukocyte activation

b. prostaglandin-2 - vasodilatation

c. platelet-activating factor - leukocyte activation

d. heparin - augments inactivation of prostaglandins

Correct Answer: b

235. In AIDS, the following abnormalities are seen:

a. persistent lymphopenia

b. decreased interleukin-2 production

c. impaired delayed cutaneous hypersensitivity reactions

d. all above

Correct Answer: d

236. The following are true:

a. Ig G crosses the placenta

b. thymus gland is responsible for cellular immunity

c. C1-9 is used by the alternative complement pathway

d. eosinophils are responsible for phagocytosis

Correct Answer: a,

237. Purines:

a. include guanine

b. are metabolized to uric acid

c. are mainly synthesized in the liver

d. all above

Correct Answer: d

238. Vitamin B12:

- a. is essential for the metabolism of folic acid in the humans
- b. is attached to a glycoprotein in the circulation
- c. its deficiency is characterized by hypersegmentation of the neutrophils
- d. all above

Correct Answer: d 239. Folic acid: a. is water soluble b. is absorbed in the stomach c. deficiency leads to aplastic anaemia d. deficiency occurs with methatrexate treatment Correct Answer: a

240. Prostaglandins:

a. contains 20 carbon atoms

b. are unsaturated fatty acids containing a cyclopentane ring

c. the different types of prostaglandins are classified according to the configuration of the cyclopentane ring

d. all above

Correct Answer: d

- 241. The effect of sympathetic nervous system include:
- a. contraction of the bladder detrusor muscle
- b pupillary dilatation
- c. reduced gastrointestinal motility
- d. constricts bronchiole smooth muscle

Answer: b, c

242. The following are true about the smooth muscle cells:

- a. presence of a striated appearance
- b. do not contain actin and myosin
- c. spontaneous muscle contraction
- d. mitochondria are absent

Answer: c

- 243. The pain sensation
- a. arises from stimulation of free nerve endings
- b. is transmitted to the central nervous system by unmyelinated C fibres
- c. is transmitted to the brain via the spinothalamic tracts
- d. is reduced by local anaesthetics through reduction of the potassium influx into the nerve fibres

Answer:

244. The prothrombin time

- a. assess the extrinsic pathway of the blood coagulation cascade
- b. is prolonged in patients with fat absorption
- c. is increased by warfarin
- d. is increased by heparin

Answer: a, b, c

- 245. In human being, haemorrhage causes
- a. venous constriction
- b. decreased blood flow to the skin
- c. a fall in cardiac output
- d. splenic contraction

Answer:

246. The light reflex involves the following structures:

- a. Edinger-Westphal nucleus
- b. ciliary ganglion
- c. lateral geniculate body
- d. oculomotor nerve

Answer: a,

247. The following are true about the autonomic nervous system:

- a. the postganglionic neurones are largely unmyelinated
- b. all preganglionic neurones are cholinergic
- c. the preganglionic neurones of the sympathetic nervous system are shorter than the parasympathetic nervous system

d. the parasympathetic outflow is only found in the cranial nerves Answer: a,

248. The effects of glucocorticoid hormones include:

a. increase hepatic glycogen synthesis

b. decrease glucose uptake by the adipose tissue

- c. decrease hepatic gluconeogesis
- d. increase protein synthesis in the skeletal muscles

Answer: a,

- 249. The secretion of insulin is stimulated by:
- a. adrenaline
- b. somatostatin
- c. fatty acids
- d. acetylcholine

Answer: c,

250: Insulin:

- a. is secreted as a pro-insulin
- b. increases protein synthesis
- c. is required for glucose uptake in all tissues
- d. is a steroid hormone

Answer: a,

- 251. The followings are steroid hormones:
- a. corticotrophic hormone (ACTH)
- b. aldosterone
- c. thyroxine
- d. growth hormone

Answer: b

252. The following have a lower concentration in the cerebrospinal fluid (CSF) than

- plasma:
- a. glucose
- b. sodium
- c. potassium
- d. magnesium

Answer: d

- 253. The cerebrospinal fluid:
- a. has a normal volume of 150 ml
- b. has a normal opening pressure of 7 18 cm H2O
- c. flows from the ventricles to the subarachnoid space via the foramen of Monro

d. does not contain neutrophils in normal individuals

Answer: a,

254. The following sensations are conveyed in the dorsal column of the spinal cord:

a. pain

b. temperature

c. vibration

d. proprioception

Answer: c,

255. In the neurones:

- a. the axons convey impulse away from the cell body
- b. neurotransmitters are synthesized in the cell bodies and then transported to the axons
- c. the condition velocity increases with fibre diameter
- d. the excitability is increased if the extracellular calcium concentration is decreased

Answer: a,

256. Acetylcholine is a neurotransmitter at:

- a. sweat glands
- b. the adrenal medulla
- c. parasympathetic ganglia

d. all above

Answer: d

257. Capillary permeability is increased by:

a. bradykinin

- b. adrenaline
- c. calcium
- d. vasopressin

Answer: a

258. Glucagon:

- a. is a positive inotrope
- b. is produced by the beta cells of the pancreas
- c. stimulates production of free fatty acids in the blood
- d. its release is increased in starvation

Answer: a.c.d

259. Adrenaline:

- a. is synthesized by demethylation of noradrenaline
- b. increases coronary blood flow
- c. increases free fatty acids in the blood
- d. mobilizes glycogen stores from the liver

Answer: b

260. With reference to the skeletal muscle myofilaments

a. actin is the major constituent of thin filaments

b. myosin and tropomyosin combine to form the thick filaments

c. troponin is a constituents of thin filaments

d. tropomyosin prevents the interaction of actin and myosin in the resting state

Answer: a,

261. Ablation of the stellate ganglion cuases:

- a. dilatation of the ipsilateral pupil
- b. vasodilatation of the ipsilateral arm
- c. posteral hypotension
- d. loss of consensual light reflex
- Answer: b

262. Compared with intracellular fluid, extracellular fluid has,

- a. a greater osmolarity
- b. a higher protein concentration
- c. a lower chloride ion concentration
- d. a lower hydrogen ion concentration

Answer: d

263. The sequence of events in muscle contraction

- a. action potential depolarise the T-tubules
- b. depolarisation of T-tubules release calcium from sarcoplasmic reticulum
- c. calcium binds to the troponin-tropomycin complex
- d. all above

Answer: d

264. C fibres transmitting pain sensation

- a. are present in less numbers than $A \square$ fibres in sensory nerves
- b. conduct at an average velocity of 2 metres/secon
- c. convey temperature sensation
- d. terminate in laminae 2 and 3 of the dorsal horn

Answer: c,

265. A highly ionised drug:

- a. is well absorbed from the intestine
- b. is excreted mainly in the kidney
- c. crosses the placental barrier easily
- d. is reabsorbed from the renal tubule

Answer: a

266. The endothelium:

a. maintains the integrity of the corneal stroma through an

ATP-Na+, K+-dependent pump

b. receives its nutrient from the blood vessels surrounding the cornea

c. undergoes multiplication in response to trauma

d. contains tight junction between adjacent endothelium

Answer: a,

267. The following are true about the lens:

a. 90% of the weight of the lens is contributed by water.

b. it has no sensory innervationc. the capsule is thicker posterior than anteriorlyd. it has an equatorial diameter of about 15 mmAnswer: b

268. Rod:
a. contains a cilium with a "9+0" configuration.
b. contains 11-trans-retinaldehyde essential for the absorption of photons
c. sheds its outer segment during the day
d. depolarize in response to flashes of light
Answer: a,

269. The tear film:a. has a higher pH than the serumb. has a lower concentration of glucose than the serumc. the oily component is secreted by the meibomian glandsd. all above

Answer: d
270. The following are water insoluble lens proteins:
a. □ alpha crystalline
b. beta crystalline
c. gamma crystalline
d. all above

Answer: d

271. The retinal pigment epithelium (RPE):

a. is sensitive to hypervitaminosis A

b. isomerizes all-trans-retinal to 11-cis-retinol

c. does not undergo mitosis in response to injury

d. secrets the outer layer of the basal lamina that forms the Bruch's membrane.

Answer: b

272. The following are found in higher concentration in the tear than in the serum:

a. sodium

b. potassium

- c. Ig G
- d. glucose
- Answer: b

273. The corneal stroma:

- a. measures 500 um thick
- b. transmits 90% of the incoming light

c. derives most of its oxygen from the precorneal tear film

d. is acellular which accounts for its transparency

Answer: a

274. The following proteins found in the tear of a normal person have antibacterial activity:

a. lysozyme

b. lymphokines

c. betalysin

d. immunoglobulin M

Answer: a,

275. The following are true about electro-retinography?

a. flicker ERG can be used to test cone function

b. ERG is normal in patient with macular degeneration

c. the a-wave of ERG is produced by the ganglion cells

d. the b-wave is produced by the photoreceptor cells

Answer: a,

276. Red blood cells:

a. measured 15 um in diameter

b. do not contain mitochondria

c. have a life span of 120 days in the circulation

d. are released from the bone marrow as mature erythrocytes

Answer: b,

277. The following are true about the ABO and rhesus (Rh) system:

a. a person of group O is a universal donor

b. a person who is group AB has anti-A and anti-B antibodies

c. the presence of the D antigen means that the subject is Rh positive

d. rhesus antibodies occur naturally

Answer: a, c

278. The oxygen dissociation curve is shifted to the right with:

a. polycythaemia

b. pyrexia

c. respiratory acidosis

d. sickle cell anaemia

Answer: b,

279. The intracranial pressure is decreased by:

a. intravenous mannitol

b. placing the patient in a head-up position

c. hyperventilation

d. all above

Answer: d

280. Dilatation of the peripheral arterial blood vessels can be caused by:

a. thromboxane A2

b. adenosine diphosphate
c. endothelin d. prostaglandins Answer: d

281. The following signs occur in ipsilateral interruption of the cervical sympathetic trunk:

- a. enophthalmos
- b. ptosis
- c. vasodilatation in the skin of the face
- d.All above

Answer: d

- 282. The hypothalamus contains cells which are sensitive to:
- a. PO2
- b. arterial blood pressure
- c. [H+]
- d. TSH (thyroid-stimulating hormone) concentration

Answer: d

- 283. The axons of the Purkinje cells in the cerebellar cortex:
- a. terminate in excitatory synapses
- b. terminate in cerebellar nuclei
- c. terminate in the spinal cord.
- d. form the main efferent pathway from the cerebellar cortex

Answer: b,

284. The joint position sense of the right leg is impaired in damage of:

- a. the superior colliculi
- b. the cerebellum
- c. the thalamus of the right
- d. the post-central gyrus of the left cerebral hemisphere

Answer: d

- 285. The lateral spinothalamic tract:
- a. carries fibres which terminate in the thalamus
- b. contains mainly the second-order neurones.
- c. carries fibres that carry information on temperature and pain
- d. all above

Answer: d

286. In iron deficiency anaemia, the following is decreased:

- a. MCV (mean cell volume)
- b. ferritin
- c. MCH (mean cell haemoglobin)

d. all above

Answer: d 287. The following are true about parathyroid hormone :

- a. it is an 84 amino acid peptide hormone
- b. it increases calcium absorption from the gastrointestinal tract
- c. it acts on a cell surface receptor that increases intracellular cyclic AMP
- d. all above

Answer: d

- 288. Anti-diuretic diuretic hormone (ADH)
- a. is synthesized by the posterior lobe of the pituitary gland
- b. is released by neurosecretion
- c. its secretion is increased by a low plasma osmolarity
- d. increases the permeability of the distal convoluted tubule Answer: b
- 289. The following are true about the thyroid hormone
- a. iodide ions enter the follicle cells by passive diffusion
- b.T4 and T3 bind to the receptors in nuclei
- c. thyroxine, once synthesized, is coupled to thyroglobulin until released
- d. a greater proportion of tri-iodothyronine is formed when iodine is deficient

Answer: b,

- 290. True statements about aldosterone include:
- a. it increases the amount of Na+-K+ ATPase in the target cells
- b. it reduces the sodium content of the sweat
- c. it increases the acidity of urine
- d. all above

Answer: d

- 291. The following are true about the lens:
- a. the anterior capsule is 10 times thicker than the posterior capsule
- b. the anterior surface has a greater radius of curvature than the posterior surface
- c. during accommodation the lens moves towards the cornea
- d. the lens is more effective in absorbing light with long than short wave-lengths

Answer: b, c

- 292. The following are known to cause cataract:
- a. prozac
- b. simvastatin
- c. salicylic acid
- d. chlorpromazine

Answer: b, d

293. The following are associated with cataract formation:

- a. dehydration
- b. smoking
- c. alcohol
- d. all above
- Answer: d
- 294. In the lens:

a. the potassium concentration is higher than that of the sodium b. the majority of the lens protein are water soluble c. glutathione is increased in the presence of cataract d. all above Answer: d 295. The following are true about crystallins found in the lens: a. they are water soluble b. alpha crystallin is the most common c. gamma crystallin is the smallest crystallin d. beta crystallin has the largest mass Answer: a, 296. With regard to the cornea: a. photokeratitis occurs with wavelength of 270nm b. microvilli are found in the outer layer of the epithelium c. the turnover of the corneal epithelium typically takes 30 days d. the corneal epithelium is about 10 layers in thickness Answer: a, 297. True statements about the aqueous include: a. the production is about 2 ul/min b. the endothelium contribute to the production of aqueous c. its production decreases with age d. all above Answer: d 298. The following conditions can affect the pupil size: a. iris colour b. fatigue c. exercise d. all above Answer: d 299. In Argyll-Robertson's pupils: a. the pupils are irregular b. iris atrophy are common c. there are absent tendon reflexes d. the lesion is in the mid-brain Answer: a, 300. The following are true about the pupils: a. pupil size is largest in adolescence b. physiological anisocoria is found in 20% of the population c. the latent period of the pupil reaction to light ranges from 0.2 to 0.5s d. all above Answer: d 301. The effect of sympathetic nervous system include: a. contraction of the bladder detrusor muscle b pupillary dilatation

c. reduced gastrointestinal motility d. constricts bronchiole smooth muscle Answer: b. 302. The following are true about the smooth muscle cells: a. presence of a striated appearance b. do not contain actin and myosin c. spontaneous muscle contraction d. mitochondria are absent Answer: c 303. The pain sensation a. arises from stimulation of free nerve endings b. is transmitted to the central nervous system by unmyelinated C fibres c. is transmitted to the brain via the spinothalamic tracts d. all above Answer: d 304. The prothrombin time a. assess the extrinsic pathway of the blood coagulation cascade b. is prolonged in patients with fat absorption c. is increased by warfarin d. all above Answer: d 305. In human being, haemorrhage causes a. venous constriction b. decreased blood flow to the skin c. a fall in cardiac output d. all above Answer: d 306. The following are true about acetylcholine: a. it is synthesized from acetyl-coenzyme A and choline b. its formation is catalysed by acetylcholinesterase c. at the synaptic cleft, it is inactivated by hydrolysis d. reuptake by the presynaptic neurones play an important in inactivating acetylcholine Answer: a, c 307. The following are true about acetylcholine receptors: a. receptors at all autonomic ganglia are nicotinic b. receptors at the skeletal neuromuscular junction are muscarinic c. acetylcholine receptors in the autonomic ganglia can be selectively blocked by atropine d. acetylcholine receptors in the neuromuscular junction can be selectively blocked by tubocurarine Answer: a, d 308. The following are true about the muscarinic receptors: a. they are found at the postganglionic parasympathetic synapses b. they can be selectively blocked by atropine c. M1 muscarinic receptors are found in the brain d. all above

Answer: d

309. The following are true about the autonomic nervous system:

- a. the preganglionic fibres are mainly myelinated, slow conducting B fibres
- b. the postganglionic fibres are mainly unmyelinated C fibres
- c. all preganglionic neurones are cholinergic neurons
- d. all above

Answer: d

- 310. True statements about the following neurotransmitters include:
- a. dopamine is formed from tyrosine
- b. in the synapse, noradrenaline is inactivated by active reuptake into the presynpatic terminals
- c. noradrenaline is formed by hydroxylation of dopamine

d. all above

Answer: d

- 311. The following are true about the tear film:
- a. the normal volume is about 20 ul
- b. its main protein content is made up of immunoglobulins
- c. the lysozyme concentration is the greatest
- d. the concentration of Ig A is greater than that of Ig G

Answer: c,

- 312. With regard to the vitreous:
- a. its water content is about 90%
- b. its volume is about 5ml in each eye
- c. its viscosity increases with age
- d. its viscosity is contributed by the presence of sodium hyaluronate
- Answer: d
- 313. True statements about saccadic eye movements include:
- a. only occur when the patient is awake
- b. the velocity is under voluntary control
- c. the maximum velocity is 700 degrees / second
- d. it has a latency of 250msec

Answer: c,

- 314. The following are true about electroretinogram:
- a. the a-wave is produced by the photoreceptors
- b. the b-wave is produced by the ganglion cells
- c. c-wave is produced by the retinal pigment epithelium
- d. different light frequencies can be used to separate rod and cone response Answer: a,
- 315. The following are true:
- a. the ratio of rod to cone is about 20:1
- b. there are more ganglion cells in the retina than photoreceptors
- c. the rod density is the highest nasal to the optic disc
- d. the retinal artery is the main supply of nutrients to the photoreceptors Answer: a
- 316. The following are true about the dural venous sinuses:
- a. they have no valve

- b. the cavernous sinus is closely related to the pituitary gland
- c. the cavernous sinus has the first two divisions of the trigeminal nerve on its lateral wall

d. all above

- Answer: d
- 317. True statements about the cerebral blood flow include:
- a. it is constant for the blood pressure in the range between 50-150mmHg
- b. the blood pressure is affected more by the PaO2 than PaCO2
- c. hypocapnia causes vasoconstriction
- d. cerebral arterioles constricts when the blood pressure raises

Answer: a

- 318. The following reflexes are used to test for brain stem death:
- a. knee jerk reflex
- b. Babinski's reflex
- c. gag reflex
- d. pupil reflex

Answer: c

- 319. In injury of the peripheral nerve:
- a. pure sensory or pure motor nerve tends to regenerate better than mixed nerve
- b. in neuropraxia, there is anatomical disruption of the nerve
- c. Wallerian degeneration occurs 3 days after the injury
- d. Wallerian degeneration occurs proximal to the site of the injury
- Answer: a,
- 320. The blood brain barrier:
- a. is permeable to bilirubin at birth
- b. is formed by the tight junctions between endothlial cells and the end feet processes of astrocytes
- c. is permeable to glucose
- d. all above

Answer: d

- 321. The following are true about pain:
- a. in disseminated cancer can be effectively relieved by hypophysectomy
- b. does not ascend through the dorsal column of the spinal cord
- c. is transmitted faster through the C fibres than the A delta fibres

d. stimulation of the β receptors in the brain produces analgesia

Answer: a, d

- 322. The following are true about the spinal cord:
- a. segment T12 lies at the level of vertebral body T9
- b. cerebrospinal fluid is found within the subdural space
- c. two point discrimination is transmitted in the dorsal column
- d. hemisection results in contralateral loss of pain and temperature sense below the lesion. Answer: a,
- 323. Stimulation of the cholinergic pathway results in:
- a. ciliary muscle contraction
- b. a decrease in atrial contractility

c. gall bladder contraction d. all above Answer: d 324. The following drugs are miotics: a. carbachol b. cocaine c. scopolamine d. isofluorosphosphate Answer: a, 325. The following are true about the synaptic potential: a. the Na+ and K+ currents occurs simultaneously b. is a graded potential c. the channel is ligand-gated d. the post-synaptic potential is inhibitory when depolarizing Answer: a, 326. Cerebral blood flow is increase in: a. chronic anaemia b. inhalation of 5% carbon dioxide c. seizures d. inhalation of hyperbaric oxygen Answer: a, 327. The following are true about the sodium channels: a. they are made up of polypeptide chains b. have the highest densities at the nodes of Ranvier c. open in response to depolarization d. remain open as long as depolarization is maintained Answer: a, b, c 328. The cerebral blood flow: a. is increased by hypercapnia b. is increased by hypoxia c. accounts for 15% of the total cardiac output d. all above Answer: d 329. The blood-brain-barrier: a. contains the foot processes of astrocytes b. contains endothelial cells with tight junction c. allows transport in one direction only ie from the vascular system into the brain d. does not allow diffusion of water Answer: a, d 330. The following are true about the antidiuretic hormone: a. it is produced by the anterior pituitary gland b. it reduces the cardiac output c. it increases the renal absorption of sodium d. it decreases the release of ACTH Answer: b, c

331. The Pulfrich phenomenon: a. occurs in patients with bilateral macular degeneration b. occurs in optic neuritis c. refers to the perception of photopsia d. refers to the illusion of abnormal motion Answer: b. d 332. The following are true about the contrast sensitivity: a. Pelli-Robson chart tests the contrast sensitivity b. is a measure of the ratio of brightness to darkness c. a contrast of 1 means that there is no contrast d. is highest at middle range frequencies Answer: a, b, d 333. The following are true: a. depth of perception only occurs in patients with normal visual acuities in both eye b. Hering's law states that increased innervation to an extraocular muscle is accompanied by a decrease in innervation to its antagonists. c. objects on the Panum's area fall on simultaneous areas of the retina d. objects outside of the Panum's area are perceived as double Answer: d 334. The following are yoke muscles: a. right medial rectus and left lateral rectus b. right inferior rectus and left superior rectus c. right superior rectus and left inferior oblique d. right superior oblique and left inferior rectus Answer: a, c, d 335. The following are true about fluorescein sodium: a. it is 60% bound to the plasma protein b. it leaks out of the choriocapillaris readily c. is excreted mainly by the kidney d. it is excited by green light Answer: b. c 336. When light fell on the eye, the pupil: a. does not constrict if the optic nerve is severed b. does not respond if the sympathetic system is not functioning c. does not respond if the cholinergic system is blocked d. does not respond if the pretectal nucleus is damaged Answer: a, c, d 337. Rhodopsin: a. is a red pigment b. is least sensitive to red light c. is regenerated when the eyes are closed d. all above Answer: d 338. The following are true about dark adaptation:

a. only regeneration of rhodopsin is responsible

b. adaptation usually takes about 20 minutes c. dilatation of pupil plays a part in dark adaptation d. it is better with the fovea than the peripheral retina Answer: b,c 339. True statement about dark adaptation include: a. the threshold for light intensity falls b. it is biphasic c. the initial adaptation is due to rod adaptation d. the change in the light intensity threshold is usually around 100 folds Answer: a, b, 340. Entoptic imagery may be caused by: a.. opacities of the cornea b. cells in the tear film c. cells in the aqueous d. vitreous cells Answer: c, d 341. In the skeletal muscle: a. myosin is found in the thick filament b. the thin filament contains actin and troponin c. during stimulus excitation calcium ions are derived from the serum d. tropomyosin masks the myosin-combining sites on the actin Answer: a, b, d 342. The conduction velocity of the nerve fibres is increased by: a. decreased temperature b. increased concentration of the external sodium ions e. increased axon diameter d. myelination Answer: b, c, d 343. In the neurone: a. the magnitude of the action potential is dependent on the strength of the stimulus b. impulses can travel in both direction c. depolarization is accompanied by increased permeability of the cell membrane to potassium ions d. during depolarization, the potential of the neurone changes from -70mV to +40mV Answer: b, c, d 344. The following are true about the neurotransmitters: a. acetylcholine is inactivated mainly by presynaptic reuptake b. tyrosine is essential for the formation of dopamine c. noradrenaline is inactivated mainly by hydrolysis d. adrenaline is formed from methylation of the noradrenaline Answer: b, d 345. The muscle spindles: a. are extrafusal fibres b. are innervated by type Ia and II fibres c. received motor innervation from the gamma fibres. d. respond to tension in the muscle

Answer: b, c

346. During accommodation:

- a. the distance between the lens and the ciliary body is decreased
- b. the tension in the suspensory ligament is increased
- c. the tension of the lens capsule is increased
- d. the refractive power of the lens is increased

Answer: a, d

- 347. True statements about accommodation:
- a. it does not occur in the absence of convergence
- b. it occurs equally in both eyes
- c. the range of accommodation decreases with age
- d. the amplitude of accommodation is about 30D at birth

Answer: b,c

348. The visual acuity is affected by:

a. pupil size

- b. illumination of the target
- c. red-green colour blindness

d. contrast

Answer: a, b, d

- 349. The following are true about pupillary reaction to light:
- a. it is impaired in damage of the Edinger-Westphal nucleus
- b. it is impaired in damage of the ciliary ganglion
- c. it is impaired in damage of the superior cervical ganglion
- d. the pupil does not respond to light with a frequency of greater than 5 Hz

Answer: a, b, d

350. The following are true:

- a. heroin causes miosis by increasing the release of acetylcholine.
- b. botulinum toxin causes mydriasis by inhibiting the release of acetylcholine
- c. phenylephrine causes mydriasis by stimulating the alpha □receptors

d. amphetamine causes mydriasis by inhibiting noradrenaline reuptake

Answer: b, c

351. The vitreous gel:

- a. contains 98% water
- b. is made up of 0.1% hyaluronic acid
- c. is acellular
- d. contains mainly type II and type III collagen

Answer: a

352. The following are true about electroretinogram (ERG):

- a. the a-wave has negative deflection
- b. a wave is generated by the retinal pigment epithelium
- c. amacrine cells are responsible for the oscillatory potential
- d. it is possible to separate the cone and rod ERG

Answer: a,c,d

- 353. With regard to pattern electroretinogram: a. it can be used to estimate the visual acuity b. it is generated by the occipital cortex c. it is reduced in optic nerve diseases d. the signal amplitude is about 10 mV Answer: a, c, 354. The intraocular pressure: a. shows a higher diurnal variation in glaucoma patients b. is highest in the morning c. gives a falsely higher reading in patients with thick cornea d. all Answer: d 355. The following are true about the cornea: a. the stroma contains collagen fibrils of regular thickness b. the Bowman's layer contains randomly arranged collagen fibrils c. the Bowman's layer is the basement layer of the epithelium d. type I collagen is the main type of collagen found in the cornea Answer: a, b, d 356. Bleeding time is increased in: a. massive blood transfusion b. vitamin K deficiency c. von Willebrand's disease d. disseminated intravascular coagulation (DIC) Answer: a, c, d 357. A shift in the oxygen-haemoglobin dissociation curve to the right occurs in : a. hypothermia b. carboxyhaemoglobin c. acidosis d. fetal haemoglobin Answer: c 358. With regard to blood groups and blood products: a. the ABO system is inherited in an autosomal dominant pattern b. group O and Rhesus positive is the universal donors' blood. c. stored whole blood contains dextrose, phosphate and citrate d. stored blood becomes progressively more acidotic and hyperkalaemic with time Answer: a, c, d 359. The following are true about platelets: a. they are formed in the bone marrow from megakaryocytes. b. their life span in circulation is about 30 days c. in a normal person, 20% of the platelets are found in the spleen. d. they contain adenosine diphophate and serotonin. Answer: a, c, d 360. Haemoglobin SC disease: a. is common amongst Afro-carribean people
- b. does not show sickle cells in the blood film.

c. causes severe anaemia d. causes retinal vein occlusion Answer: a. d 361. The following are true about cardiac contraction: a. the P wave initiates the atrial contraction b. atrial contribution to ventricular filling is most effective at fast heart rate. c. b wave is generated by atrial contraction d. fourth heart sound occurs during atrial contraction Answer: a. b. d 362. True statements about ECG include: a. the P-R interval corresponds to the duration of atrial systole b. the T-wave ends at the time of aortic valve closure c. the ST segment represents repolarization of the ventricles d. all Answer: d 363. The following are true about micro-circulation: a. arterioles have no muscle b. capillaries have walls made up of a single layer of cells c. capillaries have no innervation d. the capillaries contain 5% of the total blood volume at any one time Answer: b, c, d 364. Differences between myocardial muscles and normal muscles in that myocardial muscles: a. can incur a greater oxygen debt b. can metabolize lactic acid c. contains no striated muscles d. contains no glycogen Answer: b 365. Oxygen blood supply to the heart depends on: a. blood acidity b. sympathetic tone c. blood viscosity d. all Answer: d 366. The effect of noradrenaline on the heart include: a. tachycardiac b. increased duration of the cardiac action potential c. decreased potassium conductance of the membranes of pacemaker cells d. increased strength of cardiac contraction Answer: a, d 367. The following are true about potassium: a. hypokalaemia decreases the time of cardiac repolarization b. hyperkalaemia decreases cardiac contraction c. hyperkalaemia relaxes vascular smooth muscle d. all

Answer: d

368. The following are true about aldosterone:

- a. it is secreted by the adrenal medulla
- b. its secretion is stimulated by decreased blood volume
- c. it stimulates active reabsorption of sodium in the distal renal tubules.
- d. it causes increased secretion of potassium by the distal renal tubules.

Answer: b, c, d

- 369. True statements about aldosterone include:
- a. secretion is mainly under the control of adrenocorticotrophic (ACTH) hormone secretion
- b. increases hepatic gluconeogenesis
- c. its secretion is stimulated by angiotensin
- d. in the kidney, mainly acts on the proximal convoluted tubules

Answer: c,

370. Following a major operation in a normal person, the following are seen:

- a. fluid retention
- b. decreased metabolic rate
- c. potassium retention
- d. decreased heart rate

Answer: a, b

- 371. The thyroid gland:
- a. secretes clacitonin
- b. arises from the base of the pharynx
- c. contains about 100,000 follicles
- d. has follicles lines a single layer of cells

Answer: a, b, d

- 372. The following are true:
- a. thyroxine is formed by iodination of tyrosine
- b. the ratio of T3 :T4 secreted by the thyroid gland is 1:5
- c. about 99.5% of thyroxines is protein bound
- d. T3 is more active than T4

Answer: a, c, d

- 373. The following are true about the hormones secreted by the adrenal cortex:
- a. zona fasciculata secretes cortisol
- b. zona glomerulosa secretes aldosterone
- c. secretion of aldosterone is stimulated by ACTH
- d. all

Answer: d

374. The following are true about calcium regulating hormones:

- a. calcitonin increases the plasma calcium concentration
- b. vitamin D is produced in the skin
- c. vitamin D is metabolized to its active form in the liver and kidney.
- d. vitamin D increases calcium absorption from the gut

Answer: b, c, d

375. Melatonin:

a. is secreted by pineal gland

b. regulates the circadian rhythm c. is useful to regulate the sleep pattern of patients with complete blindness. d. all Answer: d 376. The following occur in untreated insulin dependent diabetes mellitus: a. diuresis b. decreased plasma amino acid c. increased plasma fatty acid d. ketonuria Answer: a, c, d 377. Glucocorticoid causes an increase of: a. red blood cells b. lymphocytes c. eosinophils d. platelets Answer: a, d 378. Angiotensin II: a. is an octapeptide b. is produced mainly in the lungs c. causes thirst d. all Answer: d 379. Carbon dioxide in blood: a. is more soluble than oxygen b. is carried in combination with plasma c. carries mainly as bicarbonate ions d. all Answer: d 380. In the human kidney: a. renal plasma flow is normally 660 ml/minute b. blood flow in the cortex is greater than that in the medulla c. resorption of ions and water occurs mainly in the distal convoluted tubules d. anti-diuretic hormone increases water resorption mainly in the distal convoluted tubules Answer: a, b 381. The following reflexes are used to test brain stem death: a. Babinski's reflexes b. accommodation c. gag reflex d. vestibular-ocular reflex Answer: c,d 382. The following are true about blood-brain barrier: a. it is permeable at birth b. it involves tight junction between endothelial cells and end feet processes of astrocytes c. it is absent in the posterior pituitary

Answer: d

383. True statements about cerebral blood flow:

- a. it is controlled mainly by the autonomic nervous system
- b. cerebral arterioles constricts when the blood pressure is raised
- c. it is constant in the blood pressure range of 50 to 150 mm Hg systolic
- d. hypocapnia increases the cerebral blood flow

Answer: b,c

- 384. Cerebrospinal fluid:
- a. is produced mainly by the lateral, third and fourth ventricles
- b. enters the subarachnoid space through foramina Lushka and Magendie
- c. is reabsorbed mainly into the lymphatics
- d. production is dependent of the blood pressure

Answer: a, b

- 385. Right abducent nerve palsy:
- a. causes diplopia worse for distance than near
- b. causes diplopia worse on right than left gaze
- c. causes overaction of the left medial rectus

d. all above

Answer: d

- 386. With regard to cerebral blood flow:
- a. is dependent on the intracranial pressure
- b. is increased by hypoxia
- c. is reduced by hypercapnia
- d. is increased by hypothermia

Answer: a, b

- 387. In the heart:
- a. excitation begins in the sinoatrial node
- b. excitation of the ventricle begins at the apex and spread to the base
- c. depolarization occurs from epicardium to endocardium
- d. all above

Answer: d

- 388. Following acute haemorrhage, the following compensatory mechanisms occur:
- a. increased chemoreceptor discharge
- b. increased level of circulating angiotensin II
- c. vasoconstriction of renal efferent arterioles
- d. all above

Answer: d

- 389. With regard to insulin:
- a. it is a 51 amino acid peptide
- b. it is formed by removal of C-chain from proinsulin
- c. it is produced by the alpha cells of the pancreas
- d. it alters the rate of enzyme synthesis

Answer: a,b,d

- 390. The following are true about renal circulation:
- a. it accounts for 25% of the cardiac output

- b. it is regulated predominantly by the autonomic nervous system
- c. in a normal 70 kg man, renal blood flow is about 1200ml/min
- d. macula densa cells are found in the efferent arteriolar wall
- Answer: a,c,d
- 391. With regard to the choroid:
- a. the choroid receives 85% of blood flow to the eye
- b. the blood vessels in the choroid contains tight junction
- c. the choroid vessels are embedded in a matrix made up of type III collagen
- d. in the presence of high partial pressure of carbon dioxide the choroidal vessels increase in diameter Answer: a,c,d
- 392. True statements about the pupil include:
- a. it is controlled mainly by the autonomic system
- b. miosis increases the depth of focus for near vision
- c. a change in the pupil diameter from 2 to 8 mm increases the amount of light entering the eye by 16-fold
- d. all above
- Answer: d
- 393. The following are true about iris:
- a. it receives 5% of total blood flow
- b. it contains blood vessels with radial coils
- c. it contains fenestration in the blood vessels
- d. the sympathetic activity in the iris dilator muscles
- is mainly mediated by \Box receptors
- Answer: a,b
- 394. True statements about the retinal blood flow include:
- a. the retina receives 5% of total ocular blood flow
- b. the retinal blood flow is mainly under the sympathetic control
- c. the retina blood vessels are impermeable to ascorbate
- d. the pericytes control the contractile activity of the retinal blood vessels
- Answer: a, d
- 395. The following are true about the aqueous:
- a. the protein content of aqueous is about 1/5 that of the plasma
- b. the main type of protein found in the aqueous is transferrin
- c. Ig G is found in the aqueous
- d. stimulation of $\Box 2$ receptors reduces aqueous production

Answer: c, d

- 396. Thyroid hormone:
- a. increases the absorption of carbohydrate from the intestine
- b. exerts a negative feedback action on TSH production
- c. increases the concentration of 2,3-DPG within the red blood cells
- d. all above
- Answer: d
- 397. Aldosterone:

a. increases mRNA synthesis b. deficiency results in hypotension c. increases sodium reabsorption from sweat d. all above Answer: d 398. Insulin: a. has a half-lilfe of 60 minutes b. stimulate glycolysis in liver and muscle c. stimulate lipogenesis in liver and fat tissues d. is synthesized in the endoplasmic reticulum of the \Box beta cells Answer: c. d 399. Calcitonin: a. is a steroid hormone b. is produced by the parafollicular cells within the thyroid glands c. is increased in the presence of hypercalcaemia d. inhibits osteoclast activity Answer: b, c, d 400. Parathyroid hormone: a. is a peptide hormone b. is released in response to hypocalcaemia c. increases phosphate reabsorption in the kidneys d. increases calcium excretion in the kidneys Answer: a, b 401. The following are true about an action potential in a nerve fibre: a. it occurs when its membrane potential is hyperpolarized b. it is associated with a transient increase in membrane permeability to sodium c. there is a decreased in membrane permeability to potassium d. it has an amplitude which varies directly to the strength of stimulus Answer: b, c 402. Increased intracranial pressure causes: a. sixth nerve palsy b. cupping of the optic disc c. absent venous pulsation d. increased cerebral blood flow Answer: a, c 403. Muscle tone is reduced by: a. lower motor neurone lesion b. curare c. cerebellar lesion d. all above Answer: d 404. Optic disc swelling occurs in: a. optic disc drusen b. hypotony c. central retinal vein occlusion

d. retrobulbar neuritis Answer: b, c 405. Compared with myelinated nerve fibres, non-myelinated nerve fibres : a. have a higher threshold for stimulation b. have a longer refractory period c. transmit impulses at a lower frequency d. all above Answer: d 406. The following are neurotransmitters at the autonomic post-ganglionic nerve endings: a. GABA b. noradrenaline c. acetylcholine d. 5 HT Answer: b, c 407. The following are neurotransmitters in the autonomic ganglia: a. GABA b. noradrenaline c. acetylcholine d. 5 HT Answer: c 408. An increase in PaCO2 lead to: a. hypertension b. increased adrenaline release c. increased sweating d. all above Answer: d 409. Stimulation of the beta receptors give rise to: a. tachycardia b. increased myocardial contraction c. vasoconstriction of visceral vessels d. pupil dilatation Answer: a,b 410. Valsalva manoeuvre causes: a. increased peripheral resistance b. raised in intraocular pressure c. drop in blood pressure с 411. Pupil dilatation occurs with: a. neostigmine b. cocaine c. atenolol d. codeine Answer: b 412. Vitamin B12 deficiency causes:

a. optic atrophy b. papilloedema c. centrocecal scotoma d. loss of position sense Answer: c, d 413. The effect of glucagon include: a. ketogenesis b. glycogenolysis c. gluconeogenesis d. all above Answer: d 414. Cytochrome P450 is: a. involves in phase I metabolic reactions b. found in lysosomes c. found in hepatocytes d. found in mitochondria Answer: a, c 415. Balance salt solution (BSS) used in cataract surgery contains: a. mannitol b. calcium chloride c. magnesium chloride d. acetate Answer: b, c, d 416. Vasodilators produced by the endothelium include: a. endothelium derived relaxing factor (EDRF) b. nitric oxide (NO) c. prostacyclin (PGL2) d. all above Answer: d 417. Actions of angiotensin II include: a. increases the release of aldosterone b. reduces renin release from the kidney c. vasodilatation d. promotes microalbuminuria Answer: a, b, d 418. The following cranial nerves contain parasympathetic outflow arising at the brain stem: a. optic nerve b. oculomotor nerve c. trigeminal nerve d. facial nerve Answer: b, d 419. In a normal nephron: a. the descending loop of Henle is impermeable to water b. anti-diuretic hormone (ADH) increases the permeability of collecting ducts to water

c. all the filtered glucose is re-absorbed in the proximal tubule

d. nearly all the filtered protein is reabsorbed in the proximal convoluted tubule Answer: b, c, d 420. Sudden assumption of an upright position from supine position causes an initial decrease in:: a. cardiac output b. heart rate c. cerebral blood flow d. total peripheral resistance Answer: a, c 421. The release of neurotransmitter from synaptic vesicles: a. takes place by exocytosis b. is controlled by neuronal calcium influx c. is quantal d. all above Answer: d 422. The following are true about acetylcholine: a. it has a strong affinity for nicotinic receptors b. is derived from acetyl CoA and choline c. is synthesized by a reaction involving choline acetyltransferase d. all above Answer: d 423. The effect of calcium ions on neurotransmitter release at synapses include: a. vesicular fusion b. tonic depolarization of the presynaptic neurone c. post-tetanic potentiation d. all above Answer: d 424. The neuronal resting membrane of the human brain is : a. maintained by the sodium pump b. around -70mV c. maintained by using ATP for energy d. all above Answer: d 425. In rapid eye movement sleep, the following are seen: a. increased heart rate b. increased systolic blood pressure c. decreased respiratory rate d. all above Answer: a, b 426. The following are true about the lens: a. it has a higher concentration of sodium than potassium b. it has the highest concentration of protein than other organs in the body c. 90% of proteins in the lens are water-soluble d. gluthatione is reduced in cataract Answer: b. c. d 427. The felderstrukter fibres of the extraocular muscles: Page 56 of 104

a. form the bulk of the orbital part of the muscle b. have poorly developed sarcoplasmic reticulum c. are singly innervated d. are more richly supplied by blood than the fibrillenstrukter fibres Answer: b. 428. The following are true about rods in darkness: a. there is tonic release of neurotransmitters b. the sodium ion channels are open c. the potassium ion channels are shut d. there is a net influx of sodium ions Answer: a. b. d 429. When a photon strikes the rhodopsin: a. bleaching occurs b. retinal molecules are bound to rhodopsin c. the intracellular cGMP is increased d. the sodium ion channels are closed Answer: a, d 430. A lesion in the right medial longitudinal fasciculus: a. causes left abduction nystagmus b. impairs right adduction c. impairs left adduction d. causes problem with upgaze Answer: a, b 431. Inhibition of the Edinger-Westphal nucleus: a. causes relaxation of the iris sphincter b. causes contraction of the iris dilator c. occurs in deep sleep d. occurs with narcotics Answer: a. b 432. The following are involved in colour vision: a. P pathway b. M pathway c. area V8 of visual cortex d. area V3 of visual cortex Answer: a, c 433. The following are true about saccade: a. it has a higher velocity than pursuit movements b. the visual acuity is increased during saccades c. horizontal saccade is controlled by the pons d. vertical saccade is controlled by the mid-brain Answer: a, c, d 434. True statements about visual adaptation include: a. light adaptation takes longer than dark adaptation b. dark adaptation reaches its maximum in about 20 minutes

c. in dark adapted eye, a higher intensity of light is required to stimulate cones than rods

d. people who wear red goggles in the light adapt quicker in the dark than those who do not wear them Answer: b, c 435. With regard to light perception: a. the fovea contains only cones b. the cones have a lower threshold to light than rods c. rods respond most to the red-yellow end of light d. rods respond most to wavelengths of about 500nm Answer: a. d 436. Urine volume is increased with: a. carbonic anhydrase inhibitors b. hyperglycaemia c. increased aldosterone secretion d. damage to the posterior pituitary Answer: a, b, d 437. With regard to the transport of carbon dioxide in blood: a. 25% of carbon dioxide is dissolved in blood b. carbonic anhydrase is found in plasma c. 50% of carbon dioxide is carried as bicarbonate d. deoxygenated haemoglobin facilitates the transport of carbon dioxide Answer: d 438. The following are true about cerebrospinal fluid: a. it has a greater buffering capacity than plasma b. it has a similar chloride concentration to plasma c. it is a plasma ultrafiltrate d. the rate of formation is dependent on the intraventricular pressure over the normal pressure range Answer: c 439. True statements about the pH of the extracellular fluid: a. in healthy people it is maintained between 7.4 and 7.5 b. is increased in hypovolaemic shock c. decreases following a cardiac arrest d. influences the binding of drugs to plasma proteins Answer: c, d 440. The following occur in the proximal tubules of the nephron: a. reabsorption of all glucose b. reabsorption of most water c. secretion of bicarbonate d. active reabsorption of sodium Answer: a, b, d 441. The effect of stellate ganglion block include: a. anhydrosis b. dilated conjunctival vessels c. ptosis d. all above Answer: d 442. Parasympathetic ganglia include:

a. Gasserian ganglion b. otic ganglion c. stellate ganglion d. celiac ganglion Answer: b 443. With regard to knee jerk: a. it is a monosynaptic reflex b. the impulse travels via type Ia afferent fibres c. the Golgi body is an important component d. the stimulus begins in the tendon Answer: a. b 444. In myasthenia gravis: a. the vertical muscles of the eye are more commonly involved than the horizontal muscles b. the pupil reaction to light is sluggish c. absent antibody to acetylcholine receptors exclude the diagnosis d. Cogan's twitch refers to involuntary twitching of the orbicularis Answer: a 445. Relative afferent pupillary defect is seen in: a. age-related macular degeneration b. optic nerve glioma c. unilateral occipital lobe infarction d. third nerve palsy Answer: b 446. The following are true about the sensitivity of the visual system: a. in the dark the peak sensitivity of the eye is around 500nm b. in the light the peak sensitivity of the eye is around 555nm c. the cone can not respond to white flickering light of 20 Hz and above d. a dark-adapted eye is more sensitive to blue-green light than a light-adapted eye Answer: a,b,d 447. Purkinje's shift: a. refers to the transition of retinal sensitivity between photopic and scotopic vision b. refers to the shift in the spectral sensitivity of the human retina toward shorter wavelengths of light c. accounts for blue colour appearing brighter at dusk d. all above Answer: d 448. In a patient with dense cataract and poor retina view, the following tests can be used to test the macular function: a. relative afferent pupillary defect b. laser interferometry c. Haidinger brushes d. Visual evoked potential Answer: b, c, d 449. The release of acetylcholine is blocked by: a. hemicholinum b. venom of black widow spider

c. cocaine d. botulinum toxins Answer: b. d 450. The following are true: a. Kirschman's law: the greatest contrast in colour is seen when the luminosity differnece is small b. Emmbert's law: the perceived size of an object varies in proportion to the distance of the surface on which it is projected c. Hering's law: the contraction of a muscle is accompanied by simultaneous and proportional relaxation of the antagonist d. Troxler's phenomenon: an image in the periphery of the retina tends to fade or disappear during steady fixation of another object Answer: a, b, d 451. Antidiuretic hormone: a. decreases the osmolarity of urine b. decreases the volume of urine c. increases the reabsorption of water in the proximal tubules d. is synthesized in the posterior pituitary gland Answer: b 452. Insulin secretion: a. is inhibited by atropine b. is increased by vagal stimulation c. is inhibited by amino acids d. is stimulated by beta agonists Answer: a, b 453. Prolactin secretion: a. is higher in female than male b. is inhibited by dopamine c. is increased in patients taking phenothiazines d. all above Answer: d. 454. Melatonin: a. is secreted by pineal body b. secretion is highest at night c. secretion is inhibited by light d. all above Answer: d. 455. Cortisol: a. increases the circulating lymphocytes b. increases the circulating eosinophils c. decreases the production of prostaglandins d. inhibits the production of fibroblasts Answer: a, c, d 456. Vasodilatation occurs in: a. increased lactate concentration. b. decreased in skin temperature

c. increased hydrogen ions concentration d. increased in potassium concentration Answer: a. c. d 457. The effects of stress include: a. increased testosterone secretion b. decreased insulin secretion c. increased prolactin secretion d. increased ADH secretion Answer: b. c. d 458. Hyperventilation: a. decreases cerebral blood flow b. increases ionized calcium concentration in the serum c. causes hypocapnia d. causes metabolic alkalosis Answer: a. c. 459. Pain from local anaesthesia injection can be reduced by: a. warming the local anaesthetic b. quick injection c. using a needle with a small bore d. adding sodium bicarbonate in the local anaesthetic Answer: a, c, d 460. The following solutions are isotonic (same osmolarity as the plasma): a. Harman's solution b. 0.9% saline c. 10% mannitol d. 5% glucose Answer: a, b, d 461. Regarding the kidneys: a. there are 1.3 millions nephrons in each kidney b. they produce the aldosterone c. they receive 12% of the cardiac output when at rest d. they produce 1.25-dihydroxycalciferol Answer: a, d 462. Aldosterone secretion is controlled by: a. plasma sodium concentration b. plasma calcium concentration c. plasma potassium concentration d. angiotensin II Answer: a, c, d 463. In pregnancy: a. the lysozyme in the tear film is increased b. the intraocular pressure is lower than pre-pregnancy state c. accommodation is decreased d. all above Answer: d

464. The following findings are normal in pregnancy: a. elevated erythrocyte sedimentation rate (ESR) b. raised serum urea c. raised serum creatinine d. elevated white blood cell count Answer: a, d 465. With regard to cerebral autoregulation: a. cerebral blood flow is constant over a diastolic blood pressure of 60 to 140 mmHg b. autoregulation is lost during the acute phase of subarachnoid haemorrhage c. it is impaired in hypercapnia d. it is impaired in hypoxia Answer: b, c, d 466. The following are true about critical fusion frequency: a. it refers to the rate at which stimuli can be presented and still be perceived as separate stimuli b. it is dependent on visual acuity c. it is dependent on the spacing between neighbouring photoreceptors d. it depends on the time-resolving ability of the eye Answer: a, d 467. Structures involved in colour vision include: a. parvocellular pathway b. superficial layer 4C of visual cortex c. superior colliculi d. geniculate layers 1-2 Answer: a, 468. Area(s) in the visual cortex involved in colour vision include: a. V1 b. V2 c. V3 d. V8 Answer: d 469. Differences between the M cells and P cells include: a. M cells have larger cell bodies than P cells b. M cells have slower conduction rate than P cells c. M cells have larger receptive field than P cells d. M cells do not synapse in lateral geniculate body whereas P cells do Answer: a, c 470. The superior colliculi: a. receives P fibres from the retina b. receives M fibres from the retina c. regulates saccade movement d. is the centre for pursuit movement Answer: b, c 471. The Bell's phenomenon: a. occurs during normal blinking

b. if absent suggests brain stem disease

c. is absent in Bell's palsy

d. is reduced or absent in patients with thyroid orbitopathy

Answer: d

472. The following are true about pupil reaction to light:

a. secretion of acetylcholine is responsible for pupil dilatation

b. constriction of the pupil is mediated by nerve fibres travelling in the short ciliary nerve

c. dilatation of the pupil is mediated by nerve fibres travelling in the long ciliary nerve

d. the sympathetic nerve innervates the dilator muscles

Answer: b, c, d

473. a. it receives input from the semi-circular canal

b. it receives input from the otolith

c. it is suppressed when the object is moving with the subject

d. all above

Answer: d

474. The human lens:

a. is innervated by the ophthalmic nerve

b. has a uniform refractive index

c. has a large radius of curvature anteriorly than posteriorly

d. stops growing after birth

Answer: c

475. The following are true about the ERG:

a. in infarction of the choroidal circulation the a-wave of the ERG is reduced or absent

b. the ERG is always abnormal in patients with macular diseases

c. flicker ERG can be used to isolate cone photoreceptors

d. the b-wave of ERG is reduced in dark-adapted eye

Answer: a, c, d

476. The bright-flash ERG:

a. comes only from the cones

b. is generated in a fully dark adapted eye by the highest intensity of light

c. can be used to assess the overall retinal integrity in the presence of media opacity

d. is abnormal in patients with age-related macular degeneration

Answer: b, c,

477. The following cells contribute the wavefronts of the flash ERG:

a. retinal pigment epithelium

b. corneal endothelium

c. photoreceptors

d. ganglion cells

Answer: a, c,

478. The parameters that are measured clinically in the flash ERG are:

a. amplitude

b. excitation time

c. implicit time

d. latency

Answer: a, c,

479. The following methods can be used to test solely the rod ERG:

a. a rapidly flickering light

b. red light stimulus

c. low-density blue light in dark adapted eye

d. focal ERG

Answer: c

480. Pattern ERG (PERG):

a. tests the function of the ganglion cells

b. uses a checkered board pattern that changes in luminance

c. gives the same information as visual evoked response (VER)

d. is abnormal in glaucoma

Answer: a, c, d

481. With regard to nystagmus:

a. caloric nystagmus occurs when iced water is poured into the ear

b. vestibular nystagmus occurs as a consequence of head rotation

c. optokinetic nystagmus occurs as a consequence of the relative motion of the visual field

d. all above

Answer: d

482. Visual-evoked response:

a. is used primarily to detect visual loss due to retinal disease

b. produces biphasic wavefronts

c. may give falsely delayed latency if the patient is not concentrating

d. produces responses in normal subjects with a latency of 100msec

Answer: c, d

483. An increase in intra-ocular pressure occurs with:

a. normal blinking

b. coughing

c. hypercarbia

d. all above

Answer: d

484. With regard to dark adaptation:

a. is a quicker process than light adaptation

b. the sensitivity of the cones increases more rapidly than the rods

c. it is monophasic in rod monochromatism

d. the first limb of the curve represents rod recovery

Answer: b, c

485. True statements about EOG (electro-oculogram) include:

a. the EOG light-peak to dark-trough ratio is reduced in central retinal vein occlusion

b. the light peak of EOG is abnormal in Best's disease

c. the EOG light rise is produced by depolarization of the basal membrane of the retinal pigment epithelium

d. all above

Answer: d

486. The following may cause an elevated blood urea:

a. renal disease b. steroid therapy c. dehydration d. all above Answer: d 487. The following occur in response to a major surgery: a. increased potassium loss b. increased protein breakdown c. sodium and water retention d. all above Answer: d 488. Hyperventilation causes: a. an alkaline urine b. a fall in the plasma bicarbonate concentration c. increased cardiac output d. all above Answer: d 489. Bradycardiac can occur in response to: a. elevated intraocular pressure b. ocular massage c. pulling of the extraocular muscle d. all above Answer: d 490. The following are true about the Troxler's phenomenon: a. it refers to disappearance of an image during steady fixation of another object b. it only occurs in the peripheral retina c. eye movement eliminates this phenomenon d. movement of the object eliminates this phenomenon Answer: a, c, d 491. The following are true: a. a horopter is a straight line on which an object will stimulate corresponding retinal points b. objects further or nearer than the horopter to the eyes are always perceived as double c. objects in the Panum's area are perceived singly d. objects outside the Panum's are are perceived as double Answer: c, d 492. Doll's head phenomenon: a. refers to movement of the eyes in a direction opposite to which the head is suddenly moved b. elicits both horizontal and vertical vestibuloocular reflexes c. is absent in patients with brain stem death d. all above Answer: d 493. The following are true about ocular circulation: a. only 4% of the total blood supply to the eye goes to the retina

b. the choroidal blood flow in normal people is ten times that of the grey mater of the brain

c. autoregulation occurs in both retinal and choroidal circulation

d. a PaCO2 rise of 1 mm Hg induces a 3% rise in retinal blood flow

Answer: a, b, d

494. The following may explain why a patient who had had a relative afferent pupillary defect has normal pupillary reaction to light:

a. removal of a cataract

b. resolution of optic neuritis

c. anterior ischaemic optic neuropathy in both eyes

d. development of bilateral papilloedema

Answer: b, c

495. In efferent pupillary defect:

a. anisocoria is present

b. the damage may be in the visual cortex

c. the damage may be in the superior colliculus

d. all above

Answer: d

496. With regard to efferent pupillary defect:

a. the pupil reacts poorly to light and accommodation

b. anisocoria is a feature

c. the affected eye has poor distant vision

d. a lesion in the sympathetic pathway is a recognized cause

Answer: a, b, d

497. The following are true about corneal sensation:

a. the sensation is greatest at the apex and diminishes towards the limbus.

b. the temporal half of the cornea is more sensitive than the nasal half

c. the Bonnet-Cochet aesthesiometer gives quantitative measure of the degree of hypoaesthesia

d. all above

Answer: d

498. The following are true about spectral sensitivity of the retina:

a. in scotopic conditions, the peak sensitivity of the eye is near 500 nm

b. under photopic conditions the peak sensitivity is near 555 nm

c. in the presence of a bright yellow steady background light the retina has a peak sensitivity near 440 nm to a 25-Hz stimulus

d. all above

Answer: d

499. Regarding retinal metabolism:

a. insulin is essential for the uptake of glucose by the retina

b. anaerobic metabolism predominates

c. the pigment retinal epithelium stores glycogen and supplies the need of the retina

d. the demand of oxygen is met entirely by the central retinal artery

Answer: b

500. The following conditions are required for rhodopsin regeneration:

a. NADPH

b. darkness

c. splitting of all trans-retinal from the opsin d. all above Answer: d

MCQ's		Answer Key
501) On the basis of light and electron microscopic morpholog	y, the protozoa are currently classified into	
A. Four Phyla	B. Five Phyla	С
C. Six Phyla	D. Seven Phyla	
502) The most common form of asexual reproduction in protozoa	a is called as	
A. Binary fission	B. Multiple fission	А
C. Both	D. None	
503) All protozoa required organic materials, which may be parti	iculate or in solution. Such type of nutrition is called	
A. Holozoic	B. Saprozoic	A
C. Both	D. None	
504) Protozoal parasites belonging to class Rhizopoda are charac	terized by having	
A. Cilia	B. Flagella	D
C. Cyst	D. Rhizopoda	
505) Amoebic dysentery in man and animals is caused by		
A. Entamoeba (E.) coli	B. E. gingivalis	С
C. E. histolytica	D. None	
506) Amoebic liver abscesses is the most common form of		
A. Extraintestinal amaebiasis	B. Pulmonary amoebiasis	A
C. Cutaneous amoebiasis	D. All above	
507) Non-pathogenic species of genus Entamoeba occurs commo	only in the human mouth is	
A. E. coli	B. E. gingivalis	В
C. E. hartmanni	D. None	
508) Protozoal parasites belonging to class Mastigophora are cha	racterized by having	
A. Cilia	B. Flagella	В
C. Cyst	D. Rhizopoda	
509) Protozoan parasites required hematin obtained from blood h	naemoglobin for aerobic respiration are called	
A. Heteroxenous	B. Hemoflagellates	В
C. Both	D. None	
510) Metronidazole is the drug of choice for		
A. Amoebiasis	B. Trypanosomiasis	A
C. Giardiasis	D. Trichomoniasis	
511) Trypomastigotes stage of Trypanosoma usually found in		
A. Invertebrate host	B. Vertebrate host	В
C. Both	D. None	
512) Epimastigotes stage of Trypanosoma usually found in		
A. Invertebrate host	B. Vertebrate host	В
C. Both	D. None	
513) Species of Trypanosomes develop in the anterior portion of the insect gut are called as		
A. Stercoraria	B. Salivaria	В
C. Both	D. None	
514) Species of Trypanosomes develop in the posterior portion of the insect gut are called as		
A. Stercoraria	B. Salivaria	Α
C. Both	D. None	
515) In human beings, Trypanosoma brucei caused a disease called as		
A. African Trypanosomiasis	B. Sleeping sickness	D

	C. Both	D. Nagana	
516)	Common name of Glossina species is		
ĺ ĺ	A. Tsetse fly	B. Horse fly	А
	C. Both	D. None	
517)	Biological vector of sleeping sickness is		
, í	A. Tsetse fly	B. Horse fly	А
	C. House fly	D. None	
518)	Swelling of the lymph nodes in African trypanosomiasis is cal	lled as	
, í	A. Winterbottom's sign	B. Spring bottom sign	С
	C. Both	D. None	
519)	Irypanosoma equiperdum cause disease in equines called as		
, ,	A. Nagana	B. Dourin	В
	C. Surra	D. Muri	
520)	Dourine in equines is transmitted by		
,	A. Insect biting	B. Contaminated food	D
	C. Both	D. Coitus	
521)	Surra in animals is caused by		
,	A. Trypanosoma brucei	B. Trypanosoma cruzi	С
	C. Trypanosoma evansi	D. Trvpanosoma eaui	-
522)	The test used to detect raised levels of IgG and IgM in Trypan	osoma evansi infected individuals is the	
/	A. Thymol turbidity test	B. Card agglutination test	D
	C. Mercuric chloride test	D. Formol gel test	2
523)	Frypanosoma species can be culture in vitro on a number of m	redium including	
020)	A. NNN mediu	B. Weinmann's medium	С
	C Both	D None	e
524)	Surra in animals can be diagnosed by		
521)	A. Thymol turbidity test	B. Card agglutination test	D
	C. Mercuric chloride test	D. All above	2
525)	In and IgM levels raised in parasitic infections like		
020)	A. Malaria	B. Leishmaniasis	D
	C. Schistosomiasis	D. All above	2
526)	Mal de Caderas is a fatal, usually chronic disease of equines c	aused by	
020)	A Trypanosoma equinum	B Trypanosoma congolense	А
	C Trypanosoma eyansi	D All above	
527)	Paragona in cattle and other animals is an acute fatal disease c	caused by	
521)	A Trypanosoma equinum	B Trypanosoma congolense	В
	C Both	D Trypanosoma evansi	D
528)	Souma, a disease of cattle, sheep, goat and horses, is caused b	V	
020)	A. Trypanosoma evansi	B. Trypanosoma equinum	D
	C. Trypanosoma congolense	D. Trypanosome vivax	
529)	Chaga's disease can be diagnosed by		
527)	A Xenodiagnosis	B Thymol turbidity tes	А
	C Both	D Mercuric chloride test	
530)	American trypanosomiasis is transmitted by		
550)	A Kissing hugs	B Tsetse flv	А
	C Both	D Horse fly	11
531)	C. pour p. [nuise iiy 531) Tryngnosoma melophagium is transmitted cyclically in the hindgut by the sheep ked called		
551)	A Stomory's calcitran	B Molophagus ovinus	В
	C Both	D None	U
532)	22) Which of the following species infects primates		
552)	A Trichomonad suis		А
	C T huttey	D Tt rotunda	- 11
	C. 1. Omicy	p. p. , commun	

533)	533) Which of the following species does not inhabit the gastro-intestinal tract		
	A. T. gallinae	B. T. anatis	С
	C. Tt. equi	D. T. tenax	
534)	534) Which of the following species is transmitted sexually		
	A. <i>Tt. rotunda</i>	B. T. gallinea	С
	C. T. foetus	D. Pt. hominis	
535)	Which of the following drugs is effective against Trichomona	s vaginalis	
ĺ ĺ	A. Penicillin	B. Streptomycin	С
	C. Metronidazole	D. Pentamidine	
536)	Which of the following classes of immunoglobulins is importation	ant in immunity to T. vaginalis?	
ĺ ĺ	A. IgA	B. IgG	А
	C. IgE	D. IgM	
537)	How long after conception does Trichomonas foetus cause ab	ortions in cattle	
ĺ ĺ	A. One week	B. 2-3 weeks	В
	C. 2-3 months	D. 4-6 months	
538)	Tritrichomonas foetus infections in cows usually self-heal wit	thin	
,	A. 2 weeks	B. 4 weeks	С
	C. 2 months	D. 3 months	-
539)	The infection rate of <i>Trichomonas vaginalis</i> in European won	nen is	
	$A_{\rm c} < 0.1\%$	B. 1%	С
	C 1-5%	D 5-20%	, č
540)	<i>Giardia lamblia</i> is usually transmitted		
0.10)	A by ingestion of contaminated food or water	B by intermediavte host	А
	C Both	D None	
541)	Fronhozoite of <i>Giardia lamblia have</i>		
511)	A 2 flagella	B 4 flagella	А
	C 5 Flagella	D 6 flagella	
542)	Giardiasis can be diagnosed by		
012)	A Duodenal biopsy	B Enterotest	C
	C Both	D None	Ũ
543)	<i>Giardia</i> trophozoites exhibits a characteristic		
010)	A Tear-drop shape	B Pear shape	C
	C Both	D Flask shaped	Ũ
544)	Giardia trophozoites contains		
	A One nucleus	B Two nuclei	В
	C Three nuclei	D. Four nuclei	
545)	A unique ultrastructural feature of <i>Giardia</i> is the adhesive dis	k also called as	
545)	A Ventral disk	B Sucking disk	а
	C Sucker	D All above	
546)	46) The incubation period of <i>aiardia</i> infection in human being is generally		
540)	Δ 3 days	B _2 weeks	В
	C A weeks	D = 4.6 weeks	Б
547)	C. 14 weeks Gastro intestinal disturbances associated with giardiasis inclu	D. 14-0 WCCAS	
547)	A Flatulance	R Bloating	Л
	C. Durnla burba	D. All shove	D
549)	C. Fulple builds	D. All above	
546)	A The absence of blood or musus	D The presence of blood or mugue	
	C. The absence of mucus	D. The presence of mucus	А
540	C. I ne absence of inducus	D. The presence of mucus	
349)	A Metropidezele	D. Denomenaria	
	A. Ivieuonidazoie	p. Paramomycin	А
550	C. [Furazolidone	p. Quinacrin	0
330)	rentatricnomonas nominis		U

C. Do not have a cysite stag D. Do not have a cysite and inphozoitic stage S. J. Z. ogenerations: indexts C A. Men B. Women C C. Bohh D. None C Status B. Sexually transmitted diseases B Status B. Sexually transmitted diseases B Status B. Delondout disease D. Contagious disease D Status D. Contagious disease D D D Status D. Response D. All above D A A. Mini fest B. Polymerase chain reaction D D D C. Floridomoniasis B. Annochiasis A A C Formoniasis A Status D. But actions of discore operation the transmission of A A A A Status D. Formoniasis is B. Funcebasis A C Formoniasis C C C Status D. Status D. Status D. Status Status A C C C C C Status A C C C C		A. Have a cystic stage	B. Have a trophozoite stage	
551) T. vegnalis, infects C A. Mem B. Women C C. Both D. None C 552) Trichomonasis is a B S. Non-excually transmitted diseases D. Contagious disease D S. Non-excually transmitted diseases D. Contagious disease D S. Trichomoniasis can be diagnosed by A. Non-excually transmitted diseases D S. Trichomoniasis D. Ell above D A. Metroindazole A. Metroindazole A A. Strichomonycin D. Ell above C S. S. Prog of choice against Trichomoniasis is B. Ell dispecies C S. Trichomonal infecting domestic animals have A. Strichomonasis C A. Carker B. Frounce D D C. Both D. Ell above ass D D S. Trichomonas gallinae in falcons cause a disease known as A. Carker D S. Frachomonas gallinae in falcons cause a disease known as A. Carker D S. Frachomonasis D Trichomoniasis D S. Trichomonasis of the matherithes includes		C. Do not have a cystic stag	D. Do not have a cystic and trophozoite stage	
A. Men B. Wonen C C. Both D. None S52) Frichomonasis is a B S53) Frichomoniasis can be diagnosed by D A. MMIT test B. Polymerase chain reaction D C. Frodo Just on basise D. Contagious disease D C. Wet mount D. All above D S53) Frichomoniasis an be diagnosed by A A. Whith Test B. Polymerase chain reaction D C. Wet mount D. All above D S550 Proceed latex or polymethane condoms during vagiaal intercorsuse can prevent the transmission of A A. Multi Test B. Monobiasis A C. Erypansomizais D. Giardiasis A C. Itayanomycin D. Furazolidone C S550 Provide diagnosed diagnosed diagnosed diagnosed diagnosed C C S575 Print chomonas forth is transmitted by A C A. Canker B. Forunce D C C. Both D. Trichomoniasis D C S579 Print chomonas gallinae in falcons cause a discase known as A <t< td=""><td>551)</td><td>T. vaginalis, infects</td><td></td><td></td></t<>	551)	T. vaginalis, infects		
C. Both D. None 532. Trichomonasis is a Assessment of the series of the ser	,	A. Men	B. Women	C
532) Enchomonasis is a B A. Non-servally transmitted diseases D. Contagious disease B 533) Enchomoniasis can be diagnosed by D A. Whitf test D. Quintagious disease D C. Wet mount D. All above D A. Whitf test D. Quintagious disease D C. Wet mount D. All above D A. Trichomoniasis D. Quintagious disease A C. Trynonosomiasis D. Giardinaisis A C. Trynonosomiasis D. Giardinaisis A C. Trynonosomiasis D. Giardinaisis A C. Trynonosomiasis D. Eliardinaisis A C. Trynonosomiasis D. Eliardinaisis A S55) Drug of choice against Trichomoniasis is A C. Ispecies B. 10 species C C. Ispecies D. 20 species D D. Trichomonas feeting set transmitted by A. Canker D A. Canker B. Frounce D C. Both D. Trichomoniasis D S59) Tritrichomonas gettine in fulcons cause a disease known as A A. Canker B. Frounce D C. Both D. Trichomoniasis D C. Both D.		C. Both	D. None	
A. Non-sexually transmitted diseases B C. Food born disease D. Contagious disease D S53) Trichomoniasis can be diagnosed by D A. Nihiff test B. Polymerase chain reaction D C. Food horics against fractionation of the set of polymerthane condoms during vaginal intercourse can prevent the transmission of A S53) The use of latex or polymethane condoms during vaginal intercourse can prevent the transmission of A C. Trypanosomiasis D. Giardiasis A S55) Drug of docics against Trichomoniasis is A C. Paramonycin D. Environde difference A C. [Argecies B. [Inidazole A C. [Sopecies D. [20 species C S55) Prior docics against transmitted by A A. Canker B. Frounce D C. [Both D. [Trichomoniasis D S59) Princichomonas gallinae in pigeon f cause a disease known as A. Canker D C. [Both D. [Trichomoniasis D D S59) Princichomonas gallinae in falcons cause a disease known as A C A. Canker B. Frounce	552)	Trichomonasis is a		
C. Food born discuse D. Contagious discuse 553) Trichomonaisis can be diagnosed by A. Whiff test B. Polymerase chain reaction D C. Wet mount D. All above D S53) Trichomoniasis A. Monobiasis A S41 Deus of above oplyurethane condoms during vaginal intercourse can prevent the transmission of A. A. Trichomoniasis D. Giardinaisis A C. Trypanosomiasis D. Giardinaisis A C. Trypanosomiasis D. Furzoldone A S550 Drug of choice against Trichomoniasis is A A. Metronidazole B. Tinidazole A C. Paramonycin D. furzolidone C S550 Trichomonad infecting domestic animals have D. Trichomonas fuels is transmitted by A. Canker B. [Founce D C C C. Both D. Trichomoniasis D D S59 Tritrichomonas gallinae in pigeon f cause a disease known as D C A. Canker B. Frounce D D C. Both D. Trichomoniasis D C		A. Non-sexually transmitted diseases	B. Sexually transmitted diseases	В
533 Enchomoniasis can be diagnosed by D A. Whit fit est B. Polymerase chain reaction D 534 The use of lates or polyurethane condoms during vaginal intercourse can prevent the transmission of A. 544. The use of lates or polyurethane condoms during vaginal intercourse can prevent the transmission of A. 6. Trichomoniasis B. Amochicasis A 6. C. Trypanosomiasis D. Siardiasis A 7. Trichomoniasis B. Amochicasis A 6. Metronidazole A. A 6. Protocic against Trichomoniasis A 7. Trichomonas full inservices D. D 556) Trichomonas full inservices D D D 557) Tritichomonas gallinae in pigeon f cause a disease known as D D D A. Canker B. Frounce D D D 558) Tritichomonas gallinae in falcons cause a disease known as D Tritichomoniasis D 559. Tritichomonas gallinae in falcons cause a disease known as D D D 6. Gather D Trichomoniasis D D 559. Tritichomonias gallinae in falcons cause a disease known as <td< td=""><td></td><td>C. Food born disease</td><td>D. Contagious disease</td><td></td></td<>		C. Food born disease	D. Contagious disease	
A. Whiff test B. Polymerase chain reaction D C. Wet mount D. All above 554) The use of latex or polyurethane condoms during vaginal intervourse can prevent the transmission of A. A. Trichomoniasis B. Amoebiasis A C. Trypanosomiasis D. Giardiniasis A A. Metroindazole A. A C. Torganosomiasis D. Firindazole A A. Metroindazole B. Tinidazole A C. Paramomycin D. furazolidone C 556) Trichomonas factures is transmitted by A C. A. Canker B. Frounce D C. Both D. Trichomoniasis D 559) Trichomonas gallinae in falcons cause a disease known as A. Canker D C. Both D. Trichomoniasis D C 550) Pigs or dogs are the source of human infection by each of the following parasites except C C 561) Pigs or dogs are the source of human infection by each of the following parasites except A A 562) Pigs or dogs are the source of human infection by each of the following parasites except A A 563) Pigt or dogs are the source of human infection by each of the fol	553)	Frichomoniasis can be diagnosed by		
C. Wet mount D. Alf above 554) The use of latex or polyurethane condoms during vaginal intercourse can prevent the transmission of A. A. Tirchomoniasis D. Giardiasis A C. Trypanosomiasis D. Giardiasis A A. Metronidazole B. Amocbiasis A C. Paramonycin D. Iurazolidone A 556) Trichomona infecting domestic animals have A C A. Species B. [0 species C C. JEspecies D. Iurazolidone D 557) <i>Virtichomonas foctus is</i> transmitted by Forunce D C. Both D. Trichomoniasis D D 558) <i>Virtichomonas gallinae</i> in pigeon f cause a disease known as D D D C. Both D. Trichomoniasis D D C D S59) <i>Virtichomonas gallinae</i> in falcons cause a disease known as D C C D D C. Both D. Trichomoniasis D C A Canker D D C C. Both D. Trichomoniasis D C A Echinococcus granulosus B. Taeutorus A	,	A. Whiff test	B. Polymerase chain reaction	D
549 The use of lates or polyurethane condoms during vaginal intercourse can prevent the transmission of A A. Trichomoniasis B. Amoebiasis A 6. [Trippanosoniasis] D. Siturdiasis A 7559 Drug of choice against Trichomoniasis is A A. Metroindazole B. Tinidazole A C. Paramomycin D. furazolidone C 5550 Trichomonad infecting domestic animals have C C A. Species D. 20 species C C 571 Tririchomonads foetus is transmitted by D Trichomonasis D A. Canker B. Frounce D D C. Both D 5759 Tritichomonas gallinae in falcons cause a disease known as D C. Both D 5760 Pisg or dogs are the source of human infection by each of the following garasites except D C 5760 Pisg or dogs are the source of human infection by each of the following garasites except A C 5791 Privitchomonas sellinae B. Tapeworms C. Jacarke A 5791 Pitchomonias in the following garasites except A A A		C. Wet mount	D. All above	
A. Trichomoniasis B. Amochiasis A. C. Trypanosoniasis D. Giardiasis A. 555 Drug of choice against Trichomoniasis is A. A. Metronidazole B. Trinidazole A. C. Paramomycin D. furazolidone A. 556 Trichomonad infecting domestic animals have C. C. A. S species B. 10 species C C 557 Tritrichomonas foctus is transmitted by C. C. C. A. Canker B. Frounce D D C. C. Both D. Trichomoniasis D D D 558 Tritrichomonas gallinae in pigeon f cause a disease known as A. Canker D A. Canker B. Frounce D D C. Both D D 559 Tritrichomonas gallinae in falcons cause a disease known as A. Canker D C C. Both D C Canker D C C C C C A A. Canker C C C C Conke D	554)	The use of latex or polyurethane condoms during vaginal inte	ercourse can prevent the transmission of	
C. Trypanosomiasis b. Giardiasis 555 Drig of choice against Trichomoniasis is A. Metronidazole B. Tinidazole A A. Metronidazole B. Tinidazole A A A 556 Trichomonad infecting domestic animals have C. C. Paramomycin D. 557 Tritrichomonad infecting domestic animals have D. 20 species C C 558 Tritrichomonad infecting domestic animals have D. 20 species C C 6. C. Ilspecies D. 20 species C C C C 757 Tritrichomonas gallinae in pigeon f cause a disease known as A. C. Both D Tritrichomoniasis D 558 Tritrichomonas gallinae in falcons cause a disease known as A. C. Both D D 6. Both D. Trichomoniasis D D C Both D 559 Tritrichomoccus granulosus B. Terounce C D C A A 6. Both D. Trichomoniasis D A A. C. Ascaris lumbricoides D. None		A. Trichomoniasis	B. Amoebiasis	А
555) Drug of choice against Trichomoniasis is A A. Metronidazole B. Tinidazole A C. Paramomycin D. Ilurazolidone C 556) Trichomonad infecting domestic animals have C C A. 5 species D. 20 species C C 557) Tritrichomonas foctus is transmitted by C C A. Canker B. Frounce D D C. Both D. Trichomoniasis D D 559) Tritrichomonas gallinae in pigeon f cause a disease known as D D A. Canker B. Frounce D D D C. Both D. Trichomoniasis D D D 559) Tritrichomonas gallinae in falcons cause a disease known as D C. Both D C 550) Pitritrichomonas gallinae in falcons cause a disease known as D C. Roke D C C. Both D. Trichomoniasis C D C C A 560) Pigs or dogs are the source of human infection by each of the following parasites except A A 61)		C. Trypanosomiasis	D. Giardiasis	
A. Metronidazole B. Tinidazole A C. Paramomycin D. furazolidone C A. S species B. 10 species C C. I. Srypecies D. 20 species C Starting of the second seco	555)	Drug of choice against Trichomoniasis is		
C. Paramonycin D. furazolidone 556) Trichomonad infecting domestic animals have C A. S species B. 10 species C C. JSspecies D. 20 species C 557) Tritrichomonas foetus is transmitted by D A. Canker B. Frounce D C. Both D. Trichomoniasis D S78) Tritrichomonas gallinae in pigeon f cause a disease known as D A. Canker B. Frounce D C. Both D. Trichomoniasis D S79) Tritrichomonas gallinae in falcons cause a disease known as D A. Canke B. Frounce D C. Both D. Trichomoniasis D S70) Tritrichomonas gallinae in falcons cause a disease known as A. Canke D C. Both D. Trichomoniasis D C S60) Pigs or dogs are the source of human infection by each of the following parasities except C C A. Canke D. None C. Fluces D. None C S61) Phylum Nemathelminthes includes A. Roundworms B. Tapeworms D	,	A. Metronidazole	B. Tinidazole	А
556) Frichomonal infecting domestic animals have C A. [5 species D. 20 species C 577) <i>Pritrichomonas foetus is</i> transmitted by D A. [Canker B. [Frounce D C. [Both D. [Trichomoniasis D 558) <i>Pritrichomonas gallinae</i> in pigeon f cause a disease known as D A. [Canker B. [Frounce D C. [Both D. [Trichomoniasis D 559) <i>Pritrichomonas gallinae</i> in falcons cause a disease known as D A. [Canker B. [Frounce D C. [Both D. [Trichomoniasis D 550) <i>Pritrichomonas gallinae</i> in falcons cause a disease known as D A. [Canker B. [Frounce D C. [Both D. [Trichomoniasis D 560) Pigs or dogs are the source of human infection by each of the following parasites except C A. [Echinococcus granulosus B. [Taenia solium C C. [Akcaris lumbricoides D. [None A 561) Phylum Platyhelminthes includes B Tapeworms C. [Flukes D. [None D		C. Paramomycin	D. furazolidone	
A. Species B. 10 species C C. If Species D. 20 species D S7. Tritrichomonas foetus is transmitted by D D A. Canker B. Frounce D C. Both D. Trichomonasis D S7. Tritrichomonas gallinae in pigeon f cause a disease known as D D C. Both D. Trichomoniasis D S589 Tritrichomonas gallinae in falcons cause a disease known as D D A. Canker B. Frounce D D C. Both D. Trichomoniasis D D S599 Tritrichomonas gallinae in falcons cause a disease known as Prounce C C. Both D. Trichomoniasis D C S600 Pigs or dogs are the source of human infection by each of the following parasites except C C A. Echinococcurs granulosus B. Taeina solitum C A A. Roundworms B. Tapeworms A A A. Roundworms D. None D A S61 Then ame helminth is derived from the Greek words helmins or helminthos which means D A. Fluke B. Nematode D	556)	Frichomonad infecting domestic animals have		
C. I5species D. 20 species 577 Tritrichomonas foctus is transmitted by D A. Canker B. Frounce D C. Both D. Trichomoniasis D 578 Tritrichomonas gallinae in pigeon f cause a disease known as D D A. Canker B. Frounce D C. Both D. Trichomoniasis D 559 Tritrichomonas gallinae in falcons cause a disease known as A. Canke D A. Canke B. Frounce D D C. Both D. Trichomoniasis D C 560 Pigs or dogs are the source of human infection by each of the following parasites except C C A. C. A. C. <td< td=""><td>,</td><td>A. 5 species</td><td>B. 10 species</td><td>С</td></td<>	,	A. 5 species	B. 10 species	С
557) Fritrichomonas foetus is transmitted by D A. Canker B. Frounce D C. Both D. Trichomoniasis D 558) Fritrichomonas gallinae in pigeon f cause a disease known as D A. Canker B. Frounce D C. Both D. Trichomoniasis D 559) Tritrichomonas gallinae in falcons cause a disease known as D A. Canke B. Frounce D C. Both D. Trichomoniasis D 550) Tritrichomonas gallinae in falcons cause a disease known as D A. Canke B. Frounce C C. Both D. Trichomoniasis D 560) Pigs or dogs are the source of human infection by each of the following parasites except C C. Acaris lumbricoides D. None A 601) Phylum Nemathelminthes includes A A. Roundworms B. Tapeworms B C. Thorny headed worms D. All of above D 63) The name helminth is derived from the Greek words helmins or helminthos which means D 64) The name helminth is usually applied to Parasitic and non-parasit		C. 15species	D. 20 species	
A. Canker B. Frounce D C. Both D. Trichomoniasis D 558) Tritrichomonas gallinae in pigeon f cause a disease known as D A. Canker B. Frounce D C. Both D. Trichomoniasis D 559) Tritrichomonas gallinae in falcons cause a disease known as D A. Canke B. Frounce D C. Both D. Trichomoniasis D 560) Pigs or dogs are the source of human infection by each of the following parasites except C C. Ascaris lumbricoides D. None C 561) Phylum Nemathelminthes includes A. Roundworms C. Flukes D. None B 562) Phylum Platyhelminthes includes A A. Round worms B. Tapeworms B C. Thorny headed worms D. None D 563) The name helminth is derived from the Greek words helmins or helminthos which means D 564) The name helminth is usually applied to Parasitic and non-parasitic species of D 565) Members of Phylum Platyhelminthes are A C. Roundworms B. Tapeworms C C. Roundworms B. Tapeworms D 64) The name helminth is usually applied to Parasitic and non-para	557)	Tritrichomonas foetus is transmitted by		
C. Both D. Trichomoniasis 558) Tritrichomonas gallinae in pigeon f cause a disease known as A. Canker D A. Canker B. Frounce D C. Both D. Trichomoniasis D 559) Tritrichomonas gallinae in falcons cause a disease known as D D A. Canke B. Frounce D D C. Both D. Trichomoniasis D C 560) Pigs or dogs are the source of human infection by each of the following parasites except C C A. Echinococcus granulosus B. Teenic solium C A C. Ascaris lumbricoides D. None A A 561) Phylum Nemathelminthes includes Taenic solium A A. Roundworms B. Flattworms A C. Flukes D. None D 562) Phylum Platyhelminthes includes A A A. Round worms D. All of above D 563) The name helminth is derived from the Greek words helmins or helminthos which means D A. Fluke B. Nematode D C. Cestode D. Worm D 564) The name helminth is usually applied to Parasitic and no	,	A. Canker	B. Frounce	D
558) Tritrichomonas gallinae in pigeon f cause a disease known as D A. Canker B. Frounce D C. Both D. Trichomoniasis D 559) Tritrichomonas gallinae in falcons cause a disease known as D A. Canke B. Frounce D C. Both D. Trichomoniasis D 560) Pigs or dogs are the source of human infection by each of the following parasites except C 561) Physic meantelminthes includes D. None 561) Phylum Nemathelminthes includes A C. Flukes D. None A 562) Phylum Platyhelminthes includes B A. Roundworms B. Flatworms B C. Thorny headed worms D. All of above D 563) The name helminth is derived from the Greek words helmins or helminthos which means D A. Flatworms B. Nematode D C. Costode D. Worm D 564) The name helminth is usually applied to Parasitic and non-parasitic species of D A. Flatworms B. Tapeworms D C. Roundworms D. All of above D		C. Both	D. Trichomoniasis	
A. Canker B. Frounce D C. Both D. Trichomoniasis D 559 Tritrichomonas gallinae in falcons cause a disease known as D A. Canke B. Frounce D C. Both D. Trichomoniasis D 560 Pigs or dogs are the source of human infection by each of the following parasites except C A. Echinococcus granulosus B. Tapeworms C C. Ascaris lumbricoides D. None A 5610 Phylum Nemathelminthes includes A A. Roundworms B. Tapeworms C C. Flukes D. None B 562) Phylum Platyhelminthes includes B A. Round worms B. Flatworms B C. Thorny headed worms D. All of above D 563) The name helminth is derived from the Greek words helmins or helminthos which means D A. Flatworms D. Worm D Worm 564) The name helminth is usually applied to Parasitic and non-parasitic species of D A. Flatworms D. All of above D 565) Members of Phylum Platyhelminthes are A </td <td>558)</td> <td>Tritrichomonas gallinae in pigeon f cause a disease known as</td> <td>S</td> <td></td>	558)	Tritrichomonas gallinae in pigeon f cause a disease known as	S	
C. Both D. Trichomoniasis 559 <i>Fritrichomonas gallinae</i> in falcons cause a disease known as D A. Canke B. Frounce D C. Both D. Trichomoniasis D 5600 Pigs or dogs are the source of human infection by each of the following parasites except C A. Echinococcus granulosus B. Taenia solium C C. Ascaris lumbricoides D. None A 5610 Phylum Nemathelminthes includes A A. Roundworms B. Tapeworms A C. Isoth D. None B 5620 Phylum Platyhelminthes includes A A. Round worms B. Flatworms B C. Thorny headed worms D. All of above D 563) The name helminth is derived from the Greek words helmins or helminthos which means D A. Fluke B. Nematode D C. Cestode D. Worm D 564) The name helminth is usually applied to Parasitic and non-parasitic species of A A. Flatworms B. Tapeworms D C. Roundworms B. Laterally Compressed C C. Round	,	A. Canker	B. Frounce	D
559) <i>Fritrichomonas gallinae</i> in falcons cause a disease known as D A. Canke B. Frounce D C. Both D. Trichomoniasis D 560) Pigs or dogs are the source of human infection by each of the following parasites except C A. <i>Echinococcus granulosus</i> B. <i>Taenia solium</i> C C. Ascaris lumbricoides D. None A 561) Phylum Nemathelminthes includes A A. Roundworms B. Tapeworms A C. Flukes D. None B 562) Phylum Platyhelminthes includes B A. Round worms B. Flatworms B C. Thorny headed worms D. All of above D 563) The name helminth is derived from the Greek words helmins or helminthos which means D 564) The name helminth is usually applied to Parasitic and non-parasitic species of D A. Flatworms B. Tapeworms D C. Roundworms D. All of above D 565) Members of Phylum Platyhelminthes are A A. Dorsoventrally flattened B. Laterally Compressed D C. Round D. Non		C. Both	D. Trichomoniasis	
A. Canke B. Frounce D C. Both D. Trichomoniasis D 560 Pigs or dogs are the source of human infection by each of the following parasites except C A. Echinococcus granulosus B. Taenia solium C C. Ascaris lumbricoides D. None A 561) Phylum Nemathelminthes includes A A. Roundworms B. Tapeworms A C. Flukes D. None B 562) Phylum Platyhelminthes includes B A. Round worms B. Flatworms B C. Thorny headed worms D. All of above D 563) The name helminth is derived from the Greek words helmins on helminthos which means D A. Fluke B. Nematode D C. Cestode D. Worm D 564) The name helminth is usually applied to Parasitic and non-parasitic species of D A. Flatworms B. Tapeworms D C. Roundworms D. All of above D 565) Members of Phylum Platyhelminthes are A A. Dorsoventrally flattened B. Laterally Compressed C	559)	<i>Tritrichomonas gallinae</i> in falcons cause a disease known as		
C. Both D. Trichomoniasis 560) Pigs or dogs are the source of human infection by each of the following parasites except C A. Echinococcus granulosus B. Taenia solium C C. Ascaris lumbricoides D. None C 561) Phylum Nemathelminthes includes A A. Roundworms B. Tapeworms A C. Flukes D. None B 562) Phylum Platyhelminthes includes B A. Round worms B. Flatworms B C. Thorny headed worms D. All of above D 563) The name helminth is derived from the Greek words helmins or helminthos which means D A. Fluke B. Nematode D C. Cestode D. Worm D 564) The name helminth is usually applied to Parasitic and non-parasitic species of D A. Flatworms B. Tapeworms D C. Roundworms D. All of above D 565) Members of Phylum Platyhelminthes are A A. Dorsoventrally flattened B. Laterally Compressed A 6. Members of Phylum Nemathelminthes are C C	,	A. Canke	B. Frounce	D
560 Pigs or dogs are the source of human infection by each of the following parasites except C A. Echinococcus granulosus B. Taenia solium C C. Ascaris lumbricoides D. None A 561) Phylum Nemathelminthes includes A A. Roundworms B. Tapeworms A C. Flukes D. None B 562) Phylum Platyhelminthes includes B A. Round worms B. Flatworms B C. Thorny headed worms D. All of above D 563) The name helminth is derived from the Greek words helmins or helminthos which means D A. Fluke B. Nematode D C. Cestode D. Worm D 564) The name helminth is usually applied to Parasitic and non-parasitic species of A A. Elatworms B. Tapeworms D C. Roundworms D. All of above A 565) Members of Phylum Platyhelminthes are A A. Dorsoventrally flattened B. Laterally Compressed A 66 Members of Phylum Nemathelminthes are C A. Dorsoventrally flattened B. Laterally Compressed<		C. Both	D. Trichomoniasis	
A. Echinococcus granulosus B. Taenia solium C. Ascaris lumbricoides D. None 561) Phylum Nemathelminthes includes A A. Roundworms B. Tapeworms A C. Flukes D. None B 562) Phylum Platyhelminthes includes B A. Round worms B. Flatworms B C. Thorny headed worms D. All of above D 563) The name helminth is derived from the Greek words helmins or helminthos which means D A. Fluke B. Nematode D C. Cestode D. Worm D 564) The name helminth is usually applied to Parasitic and non-parasitic species of D A. Flukorms B. Tapeworms D C. Roundworms D. All of above D 565) Members of Phylum Platyhelminthes are A A. Dorsoventrally flattened B. Laterally Compressed C C. Round D. None C 566) Members of Phylum Nemathelminthes are A A. Dorsoventrally flattened B. Laterally Compressed C C. Round D. None C	560)	Pigs or dogs are the source of human infection by each of th	e following parasites except	С
C. Ascaris lumbricoides D. None 561) Phylum Nemathelminthes includes A A. Roundworms B. Tapeworms A C. Flukes D. None B 562) Phylum Platyhelminthes includes B A. Round worms B. Flatworms B C. Thorny headed worms D. All of above D 563) The name helminth is derived from the Greek words helmins or helminthos which means D A. Fluke B. Nematode D C. Cestode D. Worm D 564) The name helminth is usually applied to Parasitic and non-parasitic species of D A. Flatworms B. Tapeworms D C. Roundworms D. All of above D 564) The name helminth is usually applied to Parasitic and non-parasitic species of D A. Flatworms B. Tapeworms D C. Roundworms D. All of above D 565) Members of Phylum Platyhelminthes are A A. Dorsoventrally flattened B. Laterally Compressed C C. Round D. None C 566) Members of Phylum N	,	A. Echinococcus granulosus	B. Taenia solium	
561) Phylum Nemathelminthes includes A A. Roundworms B. C. Flukes D. S62) Phylum Platyhelminthes includes B A. Round worms B. C. Flukes D. S62) Phylum Platyhelminthes includes B A. Round worms B. C. Thorny headed worms D. All of above D S63) The name helminth is derived from the Greek words helmins or helminthos which means D A. Fluke B. Nematode C. Cestode D. Worm S64) The name helminth is usually applied to Parasitic and non-parasitic species of D A. Flatworms B. Tapeworms C. Roundworms D. All of above S65) Members of Phylum Platyhelminthes are A A. Dorsoventrally flattened B. Laterally Compressed C. Round D. None C S66) Members of Phylum Nemathelminthes are A		C. Ascaris lumbricoides	D. None	
A. Roundworms B. Tapeworms C. Flukes D. None 562) Phylum Platyhelminthes includes B A. Round worms B. Flatworms B C. Thorny headed worms D. All of above D 563) The name helminth is derived from the Greek words helmins or helminthos which means D A. Fluke B. Nematode D C. Cestode D. Worm 564) The name helminth is usually applied to Parasitic and non-parasitic species of D A. Flatworms B. Tapeworms D C. Roundworms D. All of above D 564) The name helminth is usually applied to Parasitic and non-parasitic species of D A. Flatworms B. Tapeworms D C. Roundworms D. All of above D 565) Members of Phylum Platyhelminthes are A A. Dorsoventrally flattened B. Laterally Compressed C C. Round D. None C 566) Members of Phylum Nemathelminthes are C A. Dorsoventrally flattened B. Laterally Compressed C C. Round D. None<	561)	Phylum Nemathelminthes includes		А
C. Flukes D. None 562 Phylum Platyhelminthes includes B A. Round worms B. Flatworms B C. Thorny headed worms D. All of above D 563 The name helminth is derived from the Greek words helmins or helminthos which means D A. Fluke B. Nematode D C. Cestode D. Worm D 564 The name helminth is usually applied to Parasitic and non-parasitic species of D A. Flatworms B. Tapeworms D C. Roundworms D. All of above D 564 The name helminth is usually applied to Parasitic and non-parasitic species of D A. Flatworms B. Tapeworms D C. Roundworms D. All of above D 565 Members of Phylum Platyhelminthes are A A. Dorsoventrally flattened B. Laterally Compressed C C. Round D. None C 566 Members of Phylum Nemathelminthes are C A. Dorsoventrally flattened B. Laterally Compressed C C. Round D. None C 567 Anthelmint	,	A. Roundworms	B. Tapeworms	
562) Phylum Platyhelminthes includes B A. Round worms B. C. Thorny headed worms D. 563) The name helminth is derived from the Greek words helmins or helminthos which means D A. Fluke B. Nematode C. Cestode D. Worm 564) The name helminth is usually applied to Parasitic and non-parasitic species of D A. Flatworms B. Tapeworms C. Roundworms D. All of above 564) The name helminth is usually applied to Parasitic and non-parasitic species of D A. Flatworms D. All of above 565) Members of Phylum Platyhelminthes are A A. Dorsoventrally flattened B. Laterally Compressed C. Round D. None 5660 Members of Phylum Nemathelminthes are C C A. Dorsoventrally flattened B. Laterally Compressed C 670 Members of Phylum Nemathelminthes are C C C 7		C. Flukes	D. None	
A. Round worms B. Flatworms D A. Round worms D. All of above D 563) The name helminth is derived from the Greek words helmins or helminthos which means D A. Fluke B. Nematode D C. Cestode D. Worm D 564) The name helminth is usually applied to Parasitic and non-parasitic species of D A. Flatworms B. Tapeworms D C. Roundworms D. All of above D 565) Members of Phylum Platyhelminthes are A A. Dorsoventrally flattened B. Laterally Compressed C C. Round D. None C 5660 Members of Phylum Nemathelminthes are C A. Dorsoventrally flattened B. Laterally Compressed C C. Round D. None C 5667) Members of Phylum Nemathelminthes are C A. Dorsoventrally flattened B. Laterally Compressed C C. Round D. None C 5670 Anthelmintics are chemicals used to kill A A. Helminths B. Insects A	562)	Phylum Platyhelminthes includes		В
C. Thorny headed worms D. All of above 563) The name helminth is derived from the Greek words helmins or helminthos which means D A. Fluke B. Nematode C. Cestode D. Worm 564) The name helminth is usually applied to Parasitic and non-parasitic species of D A. Flatworms B. Tapeworms C. Roundworms D. All of above 565) Members of Phylum Platyhelminthes are A. A. Dorsoventrally flattened B. Laterally Compressed C. Round D. None 566) Members of Phylum Nemathelminthes are C. A. A. Dorsoventrally flattened B. Laterally Compressed C. 566) Members of Phylum Nemathelminthes are C. C. C. C. 567) Anthelmintics are chemicals used to kill A. Helminthis A.	00_)	A. Round worms	B. Flatworms	
563) The name helminth is derived from the Greek words helmins or helminthos which means D A. Fluke B. Nematode C. Cestode D. Worm 564) The name helminth is usually applied to Parasitic and non-parasitic species of D A. Flatworms B. Tapeworms C. Roundworms D. All of above 565) Members of Phylum Platyhelminthes are A A. Dorsoventrally flattened B. Laterally Compressed C. Round D. None 566) Members of Phylum Nemathelminthes are C A. Dorsoventrally flattened B. Laterally Compressed C. Round D. None 566) Members of Phylum Nemathelminthes are C A. Dorsoventrally flattened B. Laterally Compressed C. Round D. None C 567) Anthelmintics are chemicals used to kill A A A. Helminthis B. Insects A		C. Thorny headed worms	D. All of above	
A. Fluke B. Nematode C. Cestode D. Worm 564) The name helminth is usually applied to Parasitic and non-parasitic species of D A. Flatworms B. Tapeworms C. Roundworms D. All of above 565) Members of Phylum Platyhelminthes are A. A. Dorsoventrally flattened B. Laterally Compressed C. Round D. None 566) Members of Phylum Nemathelminthes are C. A. Dorsoventrally flattened B. Laterally Compressed C. Round D. None 566) Members of Phylum Nemathelminthes are C. A. Dorsoventrally flattened B. Laterally Compressed C. Round D. None C 567) Anthelmintics are chemicals used to kill A. Helminths A	563)	63) The name helminth is derived from the Greek words helmins or helminthos which means Γ		D
C. Cestode D. Worm 564) The name helminth is usually applied to Parasitic and non-parasitic species of D A. Flatworms B. Tapeworms C. Roundworms D. All of above 565) Members of Phylum Platyhelminthes are A. A. A. Dorsoventrally flattened B. Laterally Compressed C. Round D. None 566) Members of Phylum Nemathelminthes are C A. Dorsoventrally flattened B. Laterally Compressed C. Round D. None 566) Members of Phylum Nemathelminthes are C A. Dorsoventrally flattened B. Laterally Compressed C. Round D. None 567) Anthelmintics are chemicals used to kill A A. Helminthis B. Insects		A. Fluke	B. Nematode	_
564) The name helminth is usually applied to Parasitic and non-parasitic species of D 564) Flatworms B. Tapeworms C. Roundworms D. All of above 565) Members of Phylum Platyhelminthes are A A. Dorsoventrally flattened B. Laterally Compressed C. Round D. None 566) Members of Phylum Nemathelminthes are C A. Dorsoventrally flattened B. Laterally Compressed C. Round D. None 566) Members of Phylum Nemathelminthes are C A. Dorsoventrally flattened B. Laterally Compressed C. Round D. None 566) Members of Phylum Nemathelminthes are C A. Dorsoventrally flattened B. Laterally Compressed C. Round D. None 567) Anthelmintics are chemicals used to kill A A. Helminths B. Insects		C. Cestode	D. Worm	
A. Flatworms B. Tapeworms C. Roundworms D. All of above 565) Members of Phylum Platyhelminthes are A A. Dorsoventrally flattened B. Laterally Compressed A C. Round D. None C 566) Members of Phylum Nemathelminthes are C A. Dorsoventrally flattened B. Laterally Compressed C 566) Members of Phylum Nemathelminthes are C A. Dorsoventrally flattened B. Laterally Compressed C 566) Members of Phylum Nemathelminthes are C A. Dorsoventrally flattened B. Laterally Compressed C 567) Anthelmintics are chemicals used to kill A A. Helminths B. Insects A	564)	The name helminth is usually applied to Parasitic and non-p	arasitic species of	D
C. Roundworms D. All of above 565) Members of Phylum Platyhelminthes are A A. Dorsoventrally flattened B. Laterally Compressed C. Round D. None 566) Members of Phylum Nemathelminthes are C 567) Members of Phylum Nemathelminthes are C 6. Dorsoventrally flattened B. Laterally Compressed 7 A. Dorsoventrally flattened D. 7 Anthelmintics are chemicals used to kill A A. Helminths B. Insects	,	A. Flatworms	B. Tapeworms	
565) Members of Phylum Platyhelminthes are A A. Dorsoventrally flattened B. Laterally Compressed C. Round D. None 566) Members of Phylum Nemathelminthes are C A. Dorsoventrally flattened B. Laterally Compressed 566) Members of Phylum Nemathelminthes are C A. Dorsoventrally flattened B. Laterally Compressed C. Round D. None 567) Anthelmintics are chemicals used to kill A A. Helminths B. Insects		C. Roundworms	D. All of above	
A. Dorsoventrally flattened B. Laterally Compressed C. Round D. None 566) Members of Phylum Nemathelminthes are C A. Dorsoventrally flattened B. Laterally Compressed C C. Round D. None C 566) Members of Phylum Nemathelminthes are C A. Dorsoventrally flattened B. Laterally Compressed C C. Round D. None C 567) Anthelmintics are chemicals used to kill A A. Helminths B. Insects A	565)	Members of Phylum Platyhelminthes are		А
C. Round D. None 566) Members of Phylum Nemathelminthes are C A. Dorsoventrally flattened B. Laterally Compressed C. Round D. None 567) Anthelmintics are chemicals used to kill A. Helminths A. Helminths B. Insects		A. Dorsoventrally flattened	B. Laterally Compressed	1
566) Members of Phylum Nemathelminthes are C A. Dorsoventrally flattened B. C. Round D. S67) Anthelmintics are chemicals used to kill A. A. Helminths B.		C. Round	D. None	1
A. Dorsoventrally flattened B. Laterally Compressed C. Round D. None 567) Anthelmintics are chemicals used to kill A. A. Helminths B.	566)	566) Members of Phylum Nemathelminthes are		С
C. Round D. None 567) Anthelmintics are chemicals used to kill A A. Helminths B.	/	A. Dorsoventrally flattened	B. Laterally Compressed	
567) Anthelmintics are chemicals used to kill A A. Helminths B. Insects		C. Round	D. None	
A. Helminths B. Insects	567)	Anthelmintics are chemicals used to kill		А
	,	A. Helminths	B. Insects	

C Arachnids	D Protozooa	
568) Anthelmintics are chemicals used to kill	p. 11002000	D
A. Flatworm	B. Taneworm	
C. Roundworm	D. All of above	
569) Anthelmintics solutions when given orally are called as		С
A. Drench	B. Bolus	
C. Both a and b	D. None	
570) Oral preparations of anthelmintics are called as		А
A. Drench	B. Spot on	
C. Pour on	D. All of above	
571) Anthelmintics are used to		А
A. Kill the worms	B. Remove the eggs from pasture	
C. Both	D. None	
572) Anthelmintics may be administered as		D
A. Drench	B. Bolus	
C. Injection	D. All of above	
573) Benzimidazoles work against parasites by		А
A. Binding with protein tubulin	B. Mimicking acetylcholine	
C. Both	D. None of above	
574) Broad spectrum anthelmintics include		D
A. Benzimidazoles	B. Triclabendazole	
C. Organophosphate	D. Both a and b	
575) Narrow spectrum anthelmintics include		D
A. Organophosphate	B. Triclabendazole	
C. Benzimidazole	D. None	
576) In horses Fenbendazole is used to kill		D
A. Roundworms	B. Tapeworms	
C. Flukes	D. All of above	
577) Avermectins act against parasites by		С
A. Stopping the energy metabolism	B. Inhibiting the Cholinesterase	
C. Changing the chloride ion channel activity	D. None of these	
578) Anti-cestodal drugs include		А
A. Niclosamide	B. Organophosphate	
C. Levamisole	D. None	
579) Praziquantel is effective against		В
A. Trematodes	B. Cestodes	
C. Nematodes	D. None	
580) Parasites with direct life cycle are known a		А
A. Monoxenous	B. Heteroxenous	
C. Both	D. None	
581) Control of parasites with direct life cycle is easy because		В
A. Have to control only in Intermediate host	B. Have to control only in definitive host	
C. Both	D. None	
582) Monogenetic trematodes are		В
A. Viviparous	B. Oviparous	
C. Both	D. None	
583) Larvae of subclass monogenea are		А
A. Similar in appearance to adult	B. Different in appearance to adults	
C. Miniature of mature tapeworm	D. None	
584) Humans are hosts of <i>Fasciola hepatic</i>		А
A. Accidental	B. Definative	
C. Intermediate	D. None	

85) Order Aspidogastrea contains (No. of families)		А	
A. 1	B. 2		
C. 3	D. 4		
586) Which one of the followings is correct statement		D	
A. Almost all trematodes are hermaphrodite	B. All are hermaphrodite except Schistosomatidae		
C. Members of Genus <i>Fasciola</i> are hermaphrodite	D. All of above		
587) Male reproductive organs of flukes have		А	
A. Two testes	B. Two pair of testes		
C. Numerous testes	D. Both a and b		
588) Definitive host of beef tapeworm is		А	
A. Cattle	B. Man		
C. Bi	ird D. None		
589) Helminthology is the study of Phylum		С	
A. Platyhelminthes	B. Nemathelminths		
C. Both	D. None		
590) Taenia solium could be present in		С	
A. Beef eating community	B. Mutton eating community		
C. Pork eating Community	D. All above		
591) Taenia saginata could be present in		С	
A. Pork eating Community	B. Mutton eating community		
C. Beef eating community	D. All above		
592) Taenia ovis is		В	
A. Ectoparasite	B. Endoparasite		
C. Both	D. None		
593) Fasciola gigantica is usually in size than I	Fasciola hepatica	В	
A. Smaller	B. Bigger		
C. Both	D. None		
594) Following is known as double-pored tapeworm		А	
A. Dipylidium caninum	B. Echinococcus granulosus		
C. Hymenolepis nana	D. Spirometra		
595) Following parasite act(s) as intermediate host of Dipylidium	m caninum	С	
A. Flea	B. Lice		
C. Both	D. None		
596) Barberpole worm is common name of		С	
A. Trichuris trichura	B. Ancylostoma caninum		
C. Haemonchus contortus	D. Ascaris lumbricuides		
597) Haemonchus contortus is most important parasite of		А	
A. Sheep	B. Camel		
C. Buffalo	D. Poultry		
598) Following parasite acts as intermediate host in life cycle of <i>Haemonchus contortus</i>		D	
A. Snail	B. Ant		
C. Lice	D. None		
599) Heartworm is common name of		A	
A. Dirofilaria immitis	B. Onchocerca cervicalis		
C. Loa loa	D. None		
600) Eyeworm is common name of		В	
A. Onchocerca cervicalis	B. Loa loa		
C. Dirofilaria immitis	D. None		
601) The saliva of blood sucking insects has			
A. No enzyme	B. Enzyme	А	
C. Carbohydrates	D. Lipids		
602) Mechanoreceptor responds to which stimuli			
	A Touch	B Taste	Δ
--------	---	------------------------	---
	C Sound	D. Chemical	Π
603)	The aedeagus is also known as	D. Chemical	
005)	A Spermatheca	B Recenticulum seminis	D
	C Abdomen	D Penis	D
604)	Number of gastric caecae present in digestive system of insec	D. Tems	
004)	A 2 5	R 24	C
	C_{26}	D 5 10	C
605)	C. 2-0 Ecregation of incontain also known as	D. [3-10	
603)	Foregut of misects is also known as	D. Mesentura	٨
	A. Stomodaeum	B. Mesentron	А
(0, c)	C. Proctodaeum	D. Recepticulum	
606)	Ovipositor is used for		
	A. Protecting eggs	B. Releasing eggs	А
	C. Hatching eggs	D. Copulation	
607)	The dorsal surface of thorax is also known as		~
	A. Sterna	B. Pleura	C
	C. Nota	D. Plumose	
608)	The acid secreted by ants is		
	A. Nitric acid	B. Sulphuric acid	С
	C. Formic acid	D. Citric acid	
609)	The valve used to control the back flow of digesta from ventr	iculus to crop is	
	A. Mesentronic valve	B. Proctodaeal valve	С
	C. Stomodaeal valve	D. Atrial valve	
610)	The legs present on the abdomen of the insects are known as		
	A. Prolegs	B. Prelegs	В
	C. Extra legs	D. Rudimentary legs	
611)	Phthiraptera is a		
- /	A. Chewing lice	B. Sucking lice	А
	C Mite	D Fly	
612)	Eggs of Phthintera are		
012)	A Non operculated	B Operculated	в
	C Stalked	D None of above	D
613)	Menopon gallinge is of birds		
015)	A Shaft louse	B Wing louce	٨
	C Head louse	D. None of above	Л
(14)	C. Head louse	D. None of above	
014)			٨
	A. Horizontally	B. Longitudinally	A
C1 71		D. None of above	
615)	Columbicola columbae is parasitic on		C
	A. Pigeons	B. Doves	C
	C. Both of these	D. None of these	
616)	Members of Ischnocera bite		
	A. Vertically	B. Diagonally	А
	C. Horizontally	D. All of these	
617)	Goniocotes gallinae is known as		
	A. Fluff louse	B. Shaft louse	А
	C. Wing louse	D. None	
618)	Bovicola bovis is a louse of		
	A. Horse	B. Dog	D
	C. Cat	D. Cattle	
619)	Sites of louse infestation are		
	A. Skin	B. Hair	D

C. Feather	D. All	
620) Life cycle stages of louse are as follow		
A. Egg, nymph, adult	B. Egg, larvae, adult	А
C. Egg, larvae, nymph, adult	D. All are correct	
621) Ticks belong to which major class?		
A. Myriapoda	B. Crustacea	С
C. Arachnida	D. Insecta	
622) Members of Order Diplopoda are also known as:		
A. Mites	B. Centipedes	С
C. Millipedes	D. None of these	
623) Following are orders of class Insecta except:		
A. Hemiptera	B. Diptera	D
C. Odonata	D. Amphipoda	
624) Following are orders of class Crustacea except:		
A. Opiliones	B. Mysidacea	А
C. Amphipoda	D. Decapoda	
625) Shrimps belong to the class:		
A. Insecta	B. Crustacea	В
C. Arachnida	D. Myriapoda	
626) Mosquitoes belong to the order:		
A. Hemiptera	B. Orthoptera	С
C. Diptera	D. Trichoptera	
627) Order Acarina contains:		
A. Ticks	B. Mites	С
C. Both	D. None of these	
628) Lice are categorized in subclass as:		
A. Apterygota	B. Exopterygota	В
C. Endopterygota	D. None of these	
629) Centipedes are:		
A. Insects	B. Arachnids	D
C. Crustaceans	D. Myriapods	
630) Members of order Hemiptera are also called as:		
A. Ticks	B. Mites	С
C. Bugs	D. Spiders	
631) Exoskeleton, a segmented body and jointed appendages are a	ttributed to phylum	
A. Annelida	B. Porifera	С
C. Arthropoda	D. Mollusca	
632) "Ladder like" nervous system is characteristic feature of	· ·	
A. Ctenophora	B. Nematomorpha	D
C. Acanthocephala	D. Arthropoda	
633) Following are the subphylum of phylum arthropoda except		D
A. Trilobitomorpha	B. Hexapoda	
C. Myriapoda	D. Brachiopoda	
634) Which class does not belong to phylum arthropoda		D
A. Diplopoda	B. Merostoma	
C. Arachnida	D. Oligochaeta	
635) Order responsible for the spread of Dengue Hemorrhagic Fev	/er	
A. Diptera	B. Decapoda	А
C. Coleoptera	D. Lepidoptera	
636) Vector helping the transmission of West Nile Virus belong to		
A. Family Culicinae	B. Sub-family Anophelinae	D
C. Family Anophelinae	D. Sub-family Culicinae	

637)	Cockroaches belong to the order		
	A. Dermaptera	B. Dictyoptera	В
	C. Mallophaga	D. Orthoptera	
638)	Pigs or dogs are the source of human infection by each of the	following parasites EXCEPT:	В
	A. Echinococcus granulosus	B. Ascaris lumbricoides	
	C. Taenia solium	D. Trichinella spiralis	
639)	Each of the following statements concerning hookworm infect	tion is correct EXCEPT:	D
	A. Hookworm infection is caused by Necator americanus.	B. Hookworm infection can cause anemia.	
	C. Hookworm infection is acquired by humans when	D. Hookworm infection can be diagnosed by finding the	
	filariform larvae penetrate the skin.	trophozoite in the stool	
640)	Each of the following statements concerning trichinosis is cor	rect EXCEPT:	D
	A. Trichinosis can be diagnosed by seeing cysts in muscle	B. Trichinosis is acquired by eating undercooked pork.	
	C Equipophilia is a prominent finding	D. Trighingois is assed by a protozoan that has both a	
	c. Eosmophina is a prominent miding.	b. Incliniosis is caused by a protozoan that has bour a trophozoite and a cyst stage in its life cycle	
641)	Each of the following parasites passes through the lung during	human infection EXCEPT:	۸
041)	A Wuchororia hancrofti	B. Strongyloidos storeoralis	A
	A. wucherena banciolu C. Asseris lumbricoides	D. Negator emericanus	
642)	C. Ascans fullion codes	D. Intecator americanus	•
642)	in mataria, the form of plasmodia that is transmitted from mos	b Manual is the	A
	A. Sporozoite	B. Merozoite	
(12)	C. Gametocyte	D. Hypnozoite	D
643)	Factors influencing prevalence of parasites include		D
	A. resurgence in vector population	B. poverty and lack of safe drinking	
511	C. climate change	D. All of these	
644)	The parasite Sarcocystis suihominis is prevalent	~	C
	A. Dog	B. Cat	
	C. Pig	D. All of these	
645)	Which one is an emerging water-borne protozoan disease of p	ublic health significance?	A
	A. Cryptosporidiosis	B. Toxocariasis	
	C. Taeniasis	D. None of these	
646)	Which one is the important vector borne protozoan zoonotic d	iseases	D
	A. African trypanosomiasis	B. Chagas disease	
	C. leishmaniasis	D. All of these	
647)	Leishmaniasis has been reported from more thancount	ries.	В
	A. 60%	B. 80%	
	C. 70%	D. 50%	
648)	Common name for the African trypanosomiasis is		С
	A. Nagana	B. sleeping sickness	
	C. Both A and B	D. None of these	
649)	In Babesiosis death generally occurs due to		D
	A. cardiac failure	B. hepatic insufficiency	
	C. renal insufficiency	D. All of these	
650)	The wild rodent P. leucopus acts as an important reservoir for		С
	A. Babesia microti	B. Babesia divergens	
	C. All of these	D. None of these	
651)	The preliminary diagnosis of Babesiosis can be done from cl	linical signs such as	
	A. Fever	B. High fever with haemoglobinuria	
	C. Haemoglobinuria	D. None of these	
652)	Common Name of Balantidiosis is		А
,	A. Ciliary dysentery	B. A and B	
	C. Amoebic dysentery	D. None of these	
653)	Which one is zoonotic		D

C. Anaplasmosis D. All of these 654) Monquitoes. D. Huse fly C. Trick D. Bugs 655) Mich one is the most important fish-borne zoonoses prevalen in East Asia C 655) Mich one is the most important fish-borne zoonoses prevalen in East Asia C 650 Mich one is the most important fish-borne zoonoses prevalen in East Asia C 651 Mich food producing animal act as intermediate hosts for Echirococcus granulosus D 656 Mich food producing animal act as intermediate hosts for Echirococcus granulosus D 7 Transmission of T. gondii occur by D 657 Transmission of T. gondii occur by D 658 Mich and bene from which warm-blooded animal can transmit tooplasmosis A 659 Apring, Inm and chicken D. Cattle 659 Aparasitic zoonosis B. Portavioronoses C. Canuel and horse 660 Min is the host of Fichinococcus granulosus A A 671 Aparasitic zoonosis B. Parasitic host C 672 Cacuted Host D. Intermediate Host C 673 Inaternotis agrinata is A. Parastic host </th <th>A. Babesiosis</th> <th></th> <th>B. Theileriosis</th> <th></th>	A. Babesiosis		B. Theileriosis	
654) Among arthropods, which one considered second in terms of their importance to public health C A. Mosquitoes B. House fly C C. Tické D. Bugs C 655) Which one is the most important fish-borne zoonoses prevalent in East Asia C A. Schtstosoma maxoni B. Cistradiscust hominis C C. Clonochis sinensis D. Herophes heterophes D 650 Which food producing animal act as intermediate hosts for Echnococcus granulouss D A. [Actitude animation of the importance of the importanc	C. Anaplasmosis		D. All of these	
A. Mosquitocs B. House fly C. Tick D. Bags 655) Much one is the most important fish-home zoonoses prevalent in Fast Asia C 655) Much one is the most important fish-home zoonoses prevalent in Fast Asia C 655) Much one is the most important fish-home zoonoses prevalent in Fast Asia C 656) Which food producing animal act as intermediate hosts for Echinococcus granulosus D A. [Cattle B. Sheep D C. [Jigi D. [A and B D 7.] Pransmission of T. gondii occur by B. D A. [Poot D B. Water D C. [Jigi and and chicken B. Dogs and cats D C. (Canding raw moat D. [Att of these C C. (Queloaconoses granulosus B. Protozoonoses A A. [Prastitic disease spread between animals and people is called A A A. [Paratitic disease spread between animals and people is called C C. Accidental Host C G. Mari is the host of Taenia saginata is B. Protozoonoses C C A A. [Paratitic disease spread between animals asis B. anit finit Host A A	654) Among arthropods,	which one considered second in terms of the	heir importance to public health	С
C. Tick D. Bugs 655 Which one is the most inprotunt fish-borne zonoses prevalem in East Asia C 65. Schistosoma mansoni B. Grastrodiscus hominis C 65. C. Conorchis sinensis D. Ieterophes heterophes D 65. Nich food producing animal act as intermediate hosts for Echinococcus granulosus D D 65. Fransmission of T. gondii occur by D. A and B D 7. Fransmission of T. gondii occur by D. Al and B D 65. Fransmission of T. gondii occur by A. A. 7. Registion of contaminated meat from which warm-blooded nimale can transmit toxoplasmosis A 7. A. [PGOD B. [Water A 6. D. Cartle C. C. 6. D. Posticit disease spread between animals and people is called A A A. [Pig_and hors D. None of these C C. 6. D. Intermediate host of Tacinia signinatia is B. Paratitic host C 6. A. [Pig_and Host B. [Paratitic host C C 6. D. [Intermediate Host D.	A. Mosquitoes		B. House fly	
655 Which one is the most important fish-borne zoonoses prevalent in East Asia C A Schistosoma mansoni B. Gastrodiscus hominis D C. [Choncchis sinensis D. Jeterophes heterophes D 656 Which food producing animal act as intermediate hosts for Echinococcus granulosus D A. [Cattub B. Sheep D C. [Jeig D. A and B D Soft Transmission of T. gondii occur by A and B D A. [POOD B. Water D C. [Hamiling raw meat D. I.Al of these D C. [Hamiling raw meat D. Cattle A 659 h parasitic disease spread between animals and people is called A A. [Point disconsons B. Protozonoses C C. [Accidental Host B D C. [Accidental Host B C C. [Accidental Host B. Paratinic host C C.	C. Tick		D. Bugs	
A. Schistosoma mansoni B. Gastrodiscus hominis C. Clonorchis sinensis D. eterophes heterophes 656) Which food producing animal act as intermediate hosts for Echinococcus granulosus D A. Cattle B. Shcep C. [pig D. A and B 657) Fransmission of T. gondii occur by D A. [POOD B. Water C. Handling raw meat D. [Alt of these 658) Ingestion of contaminated meat from which warm-blooded animal can transmit toxoplasmosis A A. [Pig, lamb and chicken B. Dogs and cats C. Cycloconoses C. Cycloconoses D. None of these C. Cycloconoses C. Gycloconoses C. [Accidental Host B. [Paratinic host C. Accidental Host C. Accidental Host C. Cyclocanoses C. [Dog D. [Intermediate Host A A C. [Dog D. [Man A A C. [Dog D. [Man A A C. [Dog D. [Maratinic host C. [Accidental Host A C. [Dog D. [Maratinic host C. [Accidental Host A C. [Pacidental Host B. [Paratinic host C. [Accidental Host A <t< td=""><td>655) Which one is the mo</td><td>st important fish-borne zoonoses prevalen</td><td>t in East Asia</td><td>С</td></t<>	655) Which one is the mo	st important fish-borne zoonoses prevalen	t in East Asia	С
C. Clonorchis sinensis D. Jeterophes heterophes 656) Which food producing animal act as intermediate hosts for Echinococcus granulosus D A. Cartle B. Sheep C. [.pig D. A and B Soft Transmission of T. gondii occur by D A. FOOD B. Water C. Handling raw meat D. All of these 658) Ingestion of contaminated meat from which warm-blooded animal can transmit toxoplasmosis A A. Prog. lamb and chicken B. Dogs and cats C. Claunel and horse D. Claute C. Claunel and horse D. None of these 660) Man is the host of Echinococcus granulosus A A. Final Host B. Protozoonoses C. [Accidental Host D. [Antric host A. Final Host D. [Man is the host of Taenia saginata is A. Pia A. Rearatic is a preventable parasitic infection caused by larval cysts of A. Ping Host D. [Intermediate Host C. J. Accidental Host D. [Intermediate Host 630) Neurocysticercosis is a preventable parasitic infection caused by larval cysts of A A. Final Host D. [Intermediate Host D 640) The important cestodes transmited through food and water includes	A. Schistosoma ma	nsoni	B. Gastrodiscus hominis	
650 Which food producing animal act as intermediate hosts for Tchinococcus granulosus D A. Cattle B. Sheep D 67) Transmission of T. gondi occur by D A. POOD B. Water D C. Handling raw meat D. Al and B D 68) Degston of contaminated meat from which warm-blood animal can transmit toxoplasmosis A 67) A. Pig., Bamb and chicken B. Dogs and cats A 67) A. Pransitic disease spread between animals and people is called A A A. Parasitic disease spread between animals and people is called A A A. Parasitic disease spread between animals and people is called A A A. Parasitic disease spread between animals and people is called C A A. Parasitic disease spread between animals and people is called A A A. Paratilic zoonosis B. Protozoonoses C C C. Coccionance D. Intermediate Host C C 660) Man is the host of Tacnia saginata A Paratinic host A A. Final Host B. Paratinic host A A C. Pocciental Host D. Intermediate Host A 67) Mari is the host of Tacnia saginata A A <	C. Clonorchis siner	sis	D. eterophes heterophes	
A. Cattle B. Sheep C. Dig D. A and B 657) Transmission of T. gondii occur by D A. FOOD B. Water D C. Handling raw meat D. All of these D 658) Ingestion of contaminated meat from which warm-blooded animal can transmit toxoplasmosis A A. Pig., Lamb and chicken B. Dogs and cats A C. Camel and horse D. Cattle A 639) harasitic zonosis B. Protozonoses C C. Quotoses D. None of these C C. Cyclozonoses C 640) Intermediate host C. Excidental Host C C 661) Intermediate host D. Intermediate Host C C 662) Man is the host of Taenia saginata is B Paratinic host A A C. Joccidental Host D. Intermediate Host C A A A A 663) Na the host of Taenia saginata B Beartainic host A A A A A A A A A A A A A anis the ho	656) Which food produci	ng animal act as intermediate hosts for Ec.	hinococcus granulosus	D
C. pig D. A and B 657) Transmission of T. gondii occur by D A. FOOD B. Water C. Handling raw meat D. All of these 658) Ingestion of contaminated meat from which warm-blood animal can transmit toxoplasmosis A A. Pig, lamb and chicken B. Dogs and cats A C. Camel and horse D. Cattle A 659) A parasitic disease spread between animals and people is called A A. Parasitic zozonosis B. Protozoonoses C C. Cyclozonoses D. Nor of these C 660) Man is the host of Echinococcus granulosus C C A. Final Host D. Intermediate Host C C. Joog D. Man C 662) Man is the host of Taenia saginata is B. Paratinic host A C. Fordiettal Host D. Intermediate Host A 663 Venocystieercosis is a preventable parasitic infection caused by laval cysts of A 664 The important cestodes transmitted through food and water includes D 675 The definitive host for T. multiceps D. Jal of these 665 The definitive host for T. multiceps D. Jal of these C. Fork Tapeworm D.	A. Cattle		B. Sheep	
657) Transmission of T. gondii occur by D A: FOOD B: Water D 658) Ingestion of contaminated meat from which warm-blooded animal can transmit toxoplasmosis A A: Pig, and and chicken B: Dogs and cats A C: Handling raw meat D: Alti of these A 659) parasitic disease spread between animals and people is called A A: Pira, and horse D. Cattle C 659) parasitic zoonosis B. Protozoonoses C C: Accidental Host B. Paratinic host C C: Accidental Host D. Intermediate Host B C: Dog D. Man B A: Pira, Host B. Paratinic host C C: Dog D. Man A A: Final Host B. Paratinic host B C: Dog D. Man A A: Final Host B. Paratinic host A C: Accidental Host D. Intermediate Host A A: Final Host B. Paratinic host A C: Accidental Host D. Intermediate Host A G: Burropstreerosis is a preventable parasitic infection caused by laval cysts of A A: To solium B. D. Latum D C: Para Tapeworm D. Dog Tapeworm	C. pig		D. A and B	
A. FOOD B. Water C. Handling raw meat D. All of these 658) ngestion of contaminated meat from which warm-blooded animal can transmit toxoplasmosis A A. Pig, lamb and chicken B. Dogs and cats C. Canel and horse D. Cattle 659) A parasitic disease spread between animals and people is called A A. Parasitic zonosis B. Protozonoses C. Cyclozonoses D. None of these 6600 Man is the host of Echinococcus granulosus C C. Locyclozonoses D. Intermediate Host C. Jocg of Taenia saginata is B A. Final Host D. Intermediate Host 670) Mar is the host of Taenia saginata is A A. Final Host D. Intermediate Host 672 Mar is the host of Taenia saginata A 673 Mar is the host of Taenia saginata A 674 Mar is the host of Taenia saginata D. Intermediate Host 675 Mar is the host of Taenia saginata D. Intermediate Host 676 Mar is the host of Taenia saginata D. Intermediate Host 676 Mar is the host of Taenia saginata D. Intermediate Host 678 Mar is the host of T. multiceps D. Intermediate Host A. T rooit	657) Transmission of T. g	ondii occur by		D
C. Handling raw meat D. All of these 658) Ingestion of contaminated meat from which warm-blooded animal can transmit toxoplasmosis A A. Pig., lamb and chicken B. Dogs and cats C. Cancel and horse D. Cattle 659) A parasitic zoonosis B. Protozoonoses C. Cyclozoonoses D. None of these 660 Man is the host of Echinococcus granulosus C. Cacdental Host A. Final Host D. Intermediate Host C. Accidental Host D. Intermediate Host 610 In the chost of Taenia saginata is B A. Final Host B. Cattle C. Joog D. Man 622 Man is the host of Taenia saginata is A A. Final Host B. Paratinic host C. Locidental Host D. Intermediate Host 638 Neurocysticercosis is a preventable parasitic infection caused by larval cysts of A A. Final Host D. Intermediate Host D 640 He inportant cestodes transmitted through food and water includes D A. T. solium B. Datatum D C. Je granulosus D. All of these D 650 The parasite that make cyst in different part of huma Body is D	A. FOOD	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	B. Water	
658) hgestion of contaminated meat from which warm-blooded animal can transmit toxoplasmosis A A. Pig, lamb and chicken B. Dogs and cats A C. Canel and horse D. Cattle A 659) A parasitic disease spread between animals and people is called A A. Parasitic zononsis B. Protozonoses A 660) Man is the host of Echinococcus granulosus C. Cyclozonoses C A. Final Host D. Intermediate Host C 661) Intermediate host for Taenia saginata is B A. Pig g G. Cattle C C. Accidental Host D. Man A 662) Man is the host of Taenia saginata is B A. Pinal Host B. Paratinic host A C. Accidental Host D. Intermediate Host A 663) Neurocysticercosis is a preventable parasitic infection caused by larval cysts of A A. Final Host B. Paratinic host C. C. Accidental Host B. Def Tapeworm D 663) Neurocysticercosis is a preventable parasitic infection caused by larval cysts of A A. T. solium B. D. latum D <td>C. Handling raw m</td> <td>eat</td> <td>D. All of these</td> <td></td>	C. Handling raw m	eat	D. All of these	
A. Pig, lamb and chicken B. Dogs and cats C. Carnel and horse D. Cattle G59 N parasitic disease spread between animals and people is called A A. Parasitic zonosis B. Protozonoses C. Cyclozonoses D. None of these G60 Mari is the host of Echinococcus granulosus C A. Final Host B. Paratinic host C. Accidental Host D. Intermediate Host G61 Intermediate host for Taenia saginata is B A. Pig B. Cattle C. Dog D. Man G62 Man is the host of Taenia saginata B. Paratinic host C. Accidental Host D. Intermediate Host G63 Neurocysticercosis is a preventable parasitic infection caused by larval cysts of A A. Firnal Host D. Intermediate Host D G64 The important cestodes transmitted through food and water includes D D G65 The definitive host for T. multiceps D. Jall of these D G66 The parasite that make cyst in different part of human Body is A D G66 The parasite that make cyst in different part of human Body is D A G7. Joilum B. Taenia saginata D C	658) Ingestion of contami	nated meat from which warm-blooded ani	mal can transmit toxoplasmosis	А
C. Cantel and horse D. Cattle 659) A parasitic disease spread between animals and people is called A A. Parasitic concoiss B. Protozoonoses C. Cyclozoonoses D. None of these 660) Man is the host of Echinococcus granulosus C A. Final Host B. Paratinic host C. Accidental Host D. Intermediate Host 661) Intermediate host for Taenia saginata is B A. Final Host B. Cattle C. Dog D. Man 662) Man is the host of Taenia saginata A A. Final Host B. Paratinic host C. Accidental Host D. Intermediate Host 663 Neurocystiecrosis is a preventable parasitic infection caused by larval cysts of A 663 Neurocystiecrosis is a preventable parasitic infection caused by larval cysts of A 664 The important cestodes transmitted through food and water includes D A. T. solium B. D. latum D C. Fig D. Dog D A. Catt B. Man D C. Fig D. Dog D 665 The eparatic that make cyst in different part of human Body is A <td>A. Pig. lamb and ch</td> <td>icken</td> <td>B. Dogs and cats</td> <td></td>	A. Pig. lamb and ch	icken	B. Dogs and cats	
659 A parasitic disease spread between animals and people is called A A. Parasitic zonoxis B. Protozonoxes C C. Cyclozonoxes D. None of these C 660) Man is the host of Echinococcus granulosus C A. Final Host D. Intermediate Host C 661) Intermediate host for Taenia saginata is B A. Pig B. Cattle B C. Dog D. Man A 662) Man is the host of Taenia saginata A A. Final Host C. Dog D. Man 663 Neurocysticercosis is a preventable parasitic infection caused by larval cysts of A A. N. Pork Tapeworm B. Beef Tapeworm D C. Pin Tapeworm D. Dog Tapeworm D A. Cat B. Man D A. T. solium B. D. latum D C. Pic Tapeworm D. Dog D A. Cat B. Man D C. Pic Tapeworm D. Dog D A. T. solium B. Man D C. Pork Tapeworm D. All of these D A. T. solium	C. Camel and horse		D. Cattle	
A. Parasitic zoonosis B. Protozoonoses Image: C. Cyclozoonoses Image: C. Cyclozoonoses 660 Man is the host of Echinococcus granulosus B. Paratinic host C. C. Accidental Host D. Intermediate Host B 661 Intermediate host for Taenia saginata is A. Pig. B 672 Man is the host of Taenia saginata is A. A. 673 Man is the host of Taenia saginata A 662 Man is the host of Taenia saginata A 663 Neucocysticercosis is a preventable parasitic infection caused by larval cysts of A 664 Neucocysticercosis is a preventable parasitic infection caused by larval cysts of A 665 Neucocysticercosis is a preventable parasitic infection caused by larval cysts of A 664 The important cestodes transmitted through food and water includes D 665 The definitive host for T. multiceps D. All of these D 666 The parasite that make cyst in different part of human Body is A. C. Fig D 666 The anasite future mater of human Body is A. T. solium B. Beef Tapeworm D 667 Nel are the species of Taenia	659) A parasitic disease s	pread between animals and people is called	d	А
C. Cyclozonoess D. None of these 660 Man is the host of Echinococcus granulosus C A. Final Host D. Intermediate Host C. Accidental Host D. Intermediate Host 661 Intermediate Host for Taenia saginata is B A. Pig B. Cattle C. Dog D. Man 662 Man is the host of Taenia saginata A 67. Dog D. Man 683 Neurocysticercosis is a preventable parasitic infection caused by larval cysts of A 684 Neurocysticercosis is a preventable parasitic infection caused by larval cysts of A 685 The important cestodes transmitted through food and water includes D 686 A. T. Solium D. All of these 686 The parasite that make cyst in different part of human Body is D 686 A. T. solium B. Beef Tapeworm 687 A. T. solium B. Taenia saginata 688 A. T. solium D 689 Diphyllobothrium latum causes megaloblastic anaemia due to deficiency of vitamin D 680 The species of Taenia Eccept D 681 The Example of Fish borne Zonosis is T. canis 688 The Example of Fish borne Zonosis is D 689 Diphyllobothrium latum causes megalo	A. Parasitic zoonos	S	B. Protozoonoses	
660 Man is the host of Echinococcus granulosus C A. Final Host B. Paratinic host C C. Accidental Host D. Intermediate Host B 610 Intermediate host for Taenia saginata is B A. Pig B. Cattle C C. Dog D. Man A 620 Man is the host of Taenia saginata A A. Final Host B. Paratinic host A 631 Neurocysticercosis is a preventable parasitic infection caused by larval cysts of A 643 Neurocysticercosis is a preventable parasitic infection caused by larval cysts of A 644 The inportant cestodes transmitted through food and water includes D 645 The effinitive host for T. multiceps D A. Cat B. Man D C. Pit Tapeworm D. All of these D 640 The inparatine different part of human Body is D A. T. solium B. Beef Tapeworm D C. Pit Tapeworm D. All of these D 647 The inparatine that make cyst in different part of human Body is D A. T. solium B. Beef Tapeworm	C. Cyclozoonoses	~	D. None of these	
A. Final Host B. Paratinic host C. Accidental Host D. Intermediate Host 661) nermediate host for Taenia saginata is B A. Pig B. Cattle B C. Dog D. Man A 620 Man is the host of Taenia saginata A A. Final Host B. Paratinic host A C. Dog D. Man A 630 Mario ste host of Taenia saginata A A. Final Host B. Paratinic host A 631 Neurocysticercosis is a preventable parasitic infection caused by laval cysts of A A. Pork Tapeworm B. Beef Tapeworm D 644 The important cestodes transmitted through food and water includes D A. T. solium B. D. latum D C. Fig D. Dog D A. Cat B. Man D C. Pig D. Dog D A. T. solium B. Beef Tapeworm D C. Pig D. Dog D 665 The definitive host for T. multiceps D A. T. solium B. Beef Tapeworm D	660) Man is the host of E	chinococcus granulosus		С
C. Accidental Host D. Intermediate Host 661) Intermediate Host for Taenia saginata is B A. Pig B. Cattle C. Dog D. Man 662) Man is the host of Taenia saginata A A. Final Host B. Paratinic host C. Accidental Host D. Intermediate Host 663) Neurocysticercosis is a preventable parasitic infection caused by larval cysts of A A. Pork Tapeworm B. Beef Tapeworm C. Pin Tapeworm D. Dog Tapeworm 640) The important cestodes transmitted through food and water includes D A. T. solium B. D. latum C. Pig D 665) The definitive host for T. multiceps D A. T. solium B. Beef Tapeworm C. Pig D. Dog 666) The parasite that make cyst in different part of human Body is D A. T. solium B. Beef Tapeworm C. Pork Tapeworm D. All of these 667) Me are bayeoies of Taenia Except D A. T. solium B. Taenia saginata C. T. multiceps D A. T. solium B. Taenia saginata C. T. multiceps D. T. canis	A. Final Host	8	B. Paratinic host	-
661) Intermediate host for Taenia saginata is B A. Pig B. Cattle C. Dog D. Man 662) Man is the host of Taenia saginata A Final Host B. Paratinic host A C. Accidental Host D. Intermediate Host A 663 Neurocysticercosis is a preventable parasitic infection caused by larval cysts of A A. Pork Tapeworm B. Beef Tapeworm D C. Pin Tapeworm D. Dog Tapeworm D 664) The important cestodes transmitted through food and water includes D A. T. solium B. D. laturm D C. E. granulosus D. All of these D 665) The definitive host for T. multiceps D A. T. solium B. Beef Tapeworm D C. Pig D. Dog D 666) The parasite that make cyst in different part of human Body is D A. T. solium B. Taenia saginata D C. T. multiceps D. T. canis D 6667) All are the species of Taenia Except D A. T. solium B. Taenia saginata C. T. m	C. Accidental Host		D. Intermediate Host	
A. Pig B. Cattle A. C. Dog D. Man A 620 Man is the host of Taenia saginata A A. Final Host B. Paratinic host A C. Accidental Host D. Intermediate Host A 630 Neurocystic crosis is a preventable parasitic infection caused by larval cysts of A A. Pork Tapeworm B. Beef Tapeworm A C. Pin Tapeworm D. Dog Tapeworm D 641 The important cestodes transmitted through food and water includes D A. T. solium B. D. latum D C. Pig D. Jog D 655 The definitive host for T. multiceps D A. C. Prig D. Dog D 666 The parasite that make cyst in different part of human Body is D A. T. solium B. Beef Tapeworm D C. Pork Tapeworm D. All of these D 667) All are the species of Taenia Except D A. T. solium B. Taenia saginata D C. Touliceps D. T. canis A 668 The Example of Fish borne Zonnosis is	661) Intermediate host fo	r Taenia saginata is		В
C. Dog D. Man 662 Man is the host of Taenia saginata A A. Final Host B. Paratinic host A 663 Neurocysticercosis is a preventable parasitic infection caused by larval cysts of A 663 Neurocysticercosis is a preventable parasitic infection caused by larval cysts of A 663 Neurocysticercosis is a preventable parasitic infection caused by larval cysts of A 664 The important cestodes transmitted through food and water includes D 674 The important cestodes transmitted through food and water includes D A. T. solium B. D. latum D C. E. granulosus D. All of these D 665 The definitive host for T. multiceps D A. Cat B. Man D C. Pig D. Dog D 6660 The parasite that make cyst in different part of human Body is D A. T. solium B. Beef Tapeworm D C. Pork Tapeworm D. All of these D 6670 All are the species of Taenia Except D A A. T. solium B. Taenia saginata C. T. multiceps D <td>A. Pig</td> <td></td> <td>B. Cattle</td> <td>2</td>	A. Pig		B. Cattle	2
662 Mar is the host of Taenia saginata A A. Final Host B. Paratinic host A C. Accidental Host D. Intermediate Host A 663 Neurocysticercosis is a preventable parasitic infection caused by larval cysts of A A 663 Neurocysticercosis is a preventable parasitic infection caused by larval cysts of A A 664 The important cestodes transmitted through food and water includes D D A. T. solium B. D. latum D C. E. granulosus D. All of these D 665 The definitive host for T. multiceps D A. Cat B. Man D C. Pig D. Dog D 666 The parasite that make cyst in different part of human Body is D D A. T. solium B. Beef Tapeworm D D 667 All or these D A D D 667 All erche species of Taenia Except D D A A A A A A 668 <	C. Dog		D. Man	
A. Final Host B. Paratinic host C. Accidental Host D. Intermediate Host 663) Neurocysticercosis is a preventable parasitic infection caused by larval cysts of A A. Pork Tapeworm B. Beef Tapeworm A 664) The important cestodes transmitted through food and water includes D A. T. solium B. D. latum D 665) The definitive host for T. multiceps D A. Cat B. Man D C. Pig D. Dog D 666) The definitive host for T. multiceps D D A. T. solium B. Man D D C. Pig D. Dog D D 666) The parasite that make cyst in different part of human Body is D D A. T. solium B. Beef Tapeworm D A C. Pork Tapeworm D. All of these D A 667) All are the species of Taenia Except D D A A. T. solium B. Taenia saginata D A C. To multiceps D. T. canis A A 668) The Example of Fish borne Zonnosis is A A. Diphyllobothrium latum	662) Man is the host of T	aenia saginata		А
C. Accidental Host D. Intermediate Host 663 Neurocysticercosis is a preventable parasitic infection caused by larval cysts of A 663 Neurocysticercosis is a preventable parasitic infection caused by larval cysts of A 664 Neu important cestodes transmitted through food and water includes D 664 Ine important cestodes transmitted through food and water includes D A. T. solium B. D. latum D C. E. granulosus D. All of these D 665 Ine definitive host for T. multiceps D A. Cat B. Man D C. Pig D. Dog D 666 Ine parasite that make cyst in different part of human Body is D A. T. solium B. Beef Tapeworm D C. Pork Tapeworm D. All of these D 667 All are the species of Taenia Except D A. T. solium B. Taenia saginata C. T. multiceps C. T. multiceps D. T. canis A 668 Ine Example of Fish borne Zonnosis is A A. Diphyllobothrium latum B. Toxoplasma gondii A C. C D. All of	A. Final Host		B. Paratinic host	
663) Neurocysticercosis is a preventable parasitic infection caused by larval cysts of A A. Pork Tapeworm B. Beef Tapeworm C. C. Pin Tapeworm D. Dog Tapeworm D 664) The important cestodes transmitted through food and water includes D D A. T. solium B. D. latum D C. E. granulosus D. All of these D 665) The definitive host for T. multiceps D D D A. Cat B. Man D D C. Pig D. Dog D D 6660 The parasite that make cyst in different part of human Body is D A. T. solium D 6670 All are the species of Taenia Except D All of these D D 6671 All are the species of Taenia Except D. T. solium B. Taenia saginata D C. T. multiceps D. T. canis A A A 6681 The Example of Fish borne Zonnosis is D.	C. Accidental Host		D. Intermediate Host	
A. Pork Tapeworm B. Beef Tapeworm C. Pin Tapeworm D. Dog Tapeworm 664) The important cestodes transmitted through food and water includes D A. T. solium B. D. latum C. E. granulosus D. All of these 665) The definitive host for T. multiceps D A. Cat B. Man C. Pig D. Dog 666) The parasite that make cyst in different part of human Body is D A. T. solium B. Beef Tapeworm C. Pork Tapeworm D. All of these 667) All are the species of Taenia Except D A. T. solium B. Taenia saginata C. T. multiceps D. T. canis 668) The Example of Fish borne Zonnosis is A A. Diphyllobothrium latum causes megaloblastic anaemia due to deficiency of vitamin A A. [12 B. [B12 C. C D. D 670) Dipylidiosis is cause by A. [A. Pork Tapeworm B.	663) Neurocysticercosis i	s a preventable parasitic infection caused b	ov larval cysts of	А
C. Pin Tapeworm D. Dog Tapeworm 664) The important cestodes transmitted through food and water includes D A. T. solium B. D. latum C. E. granulosus D. All of these 665) The definitive host for T. multiceps D A. Cat B. Man C. Pig D. Dog 6660 The parasite that make cyst in different part of human Body is D A. T. solium B. Beef Tapeworm D C. Pork Tapeworm D. All of these D 6671 All are the species of Taenia Except D A. T. solium B. Taenia saginata D C. T. multiceps D. T. canis A 6681 The Example of Fish borne Zonnosis is A A. Diphyllobothrium latum causes megaloblastic anaemia due to deficiency of vitamin A A. Al2 B. Bl2 B C. C D. D C 670 Dipylidiosis is cause by A A. Pork Tapeworm B. Beef Tapeworm B	A. Pork Tapeworm		B. Beef Tapeworm	
664) The important cestodes transmitted through food and water includes D A. T. solium B. D. latum D C. E. granulosus D. All of these D 665) The definitive host for T. multiceps D A. Cat B. Man D C. Pig D. Dog D 666) The parasite that make cyst in different part of human Body is D A. T. solium B. Beef Tapeworm D C. Pork Tapeworm D. All of these D 667) All are the species of Taenia Except D A. T. solium B. Taenia saginata D C. To multiceps D. T. canis All of these 668) The Example of Fish borne Zonnosis is A. A. Diphyllobothrium latum B. Toxoplasma gondii A C. Toxocara canis D. All of these B 669) Diphyllobothrium latum causes megaloblastic anaemia due to deficiency of vitamin B A. Al2 B. Bl2 D C. C D. D D 670) Dipylidiosis is cause by D A. Pork Tapeworm B. Beef Tapeworm <td>C. Pin Tapeworm</td> <td></td> <td>D. Dog Tapeworm</td> <td></td>	C. Pin Tapeworm		D. Dog Tapeworm	
A. T. solium B. D. latum C. E. granulosus D. All of these 665) The definitive host for T. multiceps D A. Cat B. Man C. Pig D. Dog 666) The parasite that make cyst in different part of human Body is D A. T. solium B. Beef Tapeworm C. Pork Tapeworm D. All of these 667) All are the species of Taenia Except D A. T. solium B. Taenia saginata C. T. multiceps D. T. canis 668 The Example of Fish borne Zonnosis is A. Diphyllobothrium latum B. Toxoplasma gondii C. Toxocara canis D. All of these 669 Diphyllobothrium latum causes megaloblastic anaemia due to deficiency of vitamin A. Al2 B. Bl2 C. C D. D 670 Dipylidiosis is cause by A. Pork Tapeworm B. Beef Tapeworm	664) The important cesto	les transmitted through food and water inc	ludes	D
C. E. granulosus D. All of these 665) The definitive host for T. multiceps D A. Cat B. Man C. Pig D. Dog 666) The parasite that make cyst in different part of human Body is D A. T. solium B. Beef Tapeworm D C. Pork Tapeworm D. All of these D 667) All are the species of Taenia Except D A. T. solium B. Taenia saginata D C. T. multiceps D. T. canis A 668) The Example of Fish borne Zonnosis is A A. Diphyllobothrium latum B. Toxoplasma gondii A C. Toxocara canis D. All of these B 669) Diphyllobothrium latum causes megaloblastic anaemia due to deficiency of vitamin A A. Al2 B. B12 B C. C D. D D 670 Dipylidiosis is cause by D A. Pork Tapeworm B. Beef Tapeworm D	A. T. solium		B. D. latum	
665) The definitive host for T. multiceps D A. Cat B. Man D C. Pig D. Dog D 666) The parasite that make cyst in different part of human Body is D A. T. solium B. Beef Tapeworm D C. Pork Tapeworm D. All of these D 667) All are the species of Taenia Except D A. T. solium B. Taenia saginata D C. T. multiceps D. T. canis D 668) The Example of Fish borne Zonnosis is A A. Diphyllobothrium latum B. Toxoplasma gondii A C. Toxocara canis D. All of these D 669) Diphyllobothrium latum causes megaloblastic anaemia due to deficiency of vitamin B A. Al12 B. B12 D C. C D. D D 6700 Diplylldiosis is cause by D A. Pork Tapeworm B. Beef Tapeworm D	C. E. granulosus		D. All of these	
A. Cat B. Man C. Pig D. Dog 666) The parasite that make cyst in different part of human Body is D A. T. solium B. Beef Tapeworm D C. Pork Tapeworm D. All of these D 667) All are the species of Taenia Except D A. T. solium B. Taenia saginata D C. T. multiceps D. T. canis D 668) The Example of Fish borne Zonnosis is A. A. Diphyllobothrium latum B. Toxoplasma gondii A C. Toxocara canis D. All of these D 669) Diphyllobothrium latum causes megaloblastic anaemia due to deficiency of vitamin B B A. Al22 B. B12 D D C. C D. D D D D 6700 Dipylidiosis is cause by D D D A. Pork Tapeworm B. Beef Tapeworm D D	665) The definitive host	for T. multiceps		D
C. Pig D. Dog 666) Ihe parasite that make cyst in different part of human Body is D A. T. solium B. Beef Tapeworm C. Pork Tapeworm D. All of these 667) All are the species of Taenia Except D A. T. solium B. Taenia saginata C. T. multiceps D. T. canis 668) Ihe Example of Fish borne Zonnosis is A. Diphyllobothrium latum A. C. Toxocara canis D. All of these A 669) Diphyllobothrium latum causes megaloblastic anaemia due to deficiency of vitamin B B A. A12 B. B12 B 670) Diplylidiosis is cause by D. D 6710) Diplylidiosis is cause by A. Pork Tapeworm D	A. Cat	·	B. Man	
666) The parasite that make cyst in different part of human Body is D A. T. solium B. Beef Tapeworm D C. Pork Tapeworm D. All of these D 667) All are the species of Taenia Except D D A. T. solium B. Taenia saginata D C. T. multiceps D. T. canis A 668) The Example of Fish borne Zonnosis is A A A. Diphyllobothrium latum B. Toxoplasma gondii A C. Toxocara canis D. All of these B 669) Diphyllobothrium latum causes megaloblastic anaemia due to deficiency of vitamin B B A. A12 B. B12 D C. C. D. D D 670) Dipylidiosis is cause by D. D D A. Pork Tapeworm B. Beef Tapeworm D	C. Pig		D. Dog	
A. T. solium B. Beef Tapeworm C. Pork Tapeworm D. All of these 667) All are the species of Taenia Except D A. T. solium B. Taenia saginata D C. T. multiceps D. T. canis A 668) The Example of Fish borne Zonnosis is A A. Diphyllobothrium latum B. Toxoplasma gondii A C. Toxocara canis D. All of these A 669) Diphyllobothrium latum causes megaloblastic anaemia due to deficiency of vitamin B A. Al2 B. B12 D C. C D. D D 670) Dipylidiosis is cause by A A. Pork Tapeworm B. Beef Tapeworm D	666) The parasite that ma	ke cyst in different part of human Body is		D
C. Pork Tapeworm D. All of these 667) All are the species of Taenia Except D A. T. solium B. Taenia saginata D C. T. multiceps D. T. canis T. canis 668) Fhe Example of Fish borne Zonnosis is Toxoplasma gondii A C. Toxocara canis D. All of these A 669) Diphyllobothrium latum causes megaloblastic anaemia due to deficiency of vitamin B A. Al2 B. Bl2 D C. C D. D D 670) Dipylidiosis is cause by A. Pork Tapeworm	A. T. solium		B. Beef Tapeworm	
667) All are the species of Taenia Except D A. T. solium B. Taenia saginata C. T. multiceps D. T. canis 668) Fhe Example of Fish borne Zonnosis is A A. Diphyllobothrium latum B. Toxoplasma gondii C. Toxocara canis D. All of these 669) Diphyllobothrium latum causes megaloblastic anaemia due to deficiency of vitamin B A. A12 B. B12 C. C D. D 670) Dipylidiosis is cause by D A. Pork Tapeworm B. Beef Tapeworm	C. Pork Tapeworm		D. All of these	
A. T. solium B. Taenia saginata C. T. multiceps D. T. canis 668) The Example of Fish borne Zonnosis is A A. Diphyllobothrium latum B. Toxoplasma gondii A C. Toxocara canis D. All of these B 669) Diphyllobothrium latum causes megaloblastic anaemia due to deficiency of vitamin B A. Al2 B. Bl2 B C. C D. D D 670) Dipylidiosis is cause by D A. Pork Tapeworm B. Beef Tapeworm D	667) All are the species of	f Taenia Except		D
C. T. multiceps D. T. canis 668) The Example of Fish borne Zonnosis is A A. Diphyllobothrium latum B. Toxoplasma gondii A C. Toxocara canis D. All of these B 669) Diphyllobothrium latum causes megaloblastic anaemia due to deficiency of vitamin B A. Al2 B. Bl2 B C. C D. D D 670) Dipylidiosis is cause by A A. Pork Tapeworm B. Beef Tapeworm D	A. T. solium	•	B. Taenia saginata	
668) Fhe Example of Fish borne Zonnosis is A A. Diphyllobothrium latum B. Toxoplasma gondii C. Toxocara canis D. All of these 669) Diphyllobothrium latum causes megaloblastic anaemia due to deficiency of vitamin B A. A12 B. B12 C. C D. D 670) Dipylidiosis is cause by A. Pork Tapeworm A. Pork Tapeworm B. Beef Tapeworm	C. T. multiceps		D. T. canis	
A. Diphyllobothrium latum B. Toxoplasma gondii C. Toxocara canis D. All of these 669) Diphyllobothrium latum causes megaloblastic anaemia due to deficiency of vitamin B A. A12 B. B12 C. C D. D 670) Dipylidiosis is cause by D A. Pork Tapeworm B. Beef Tapeworm D	668) The Example of Fish	a borne Zonnosis is		А
C. Toxocara canis D. All of these 669) Diphyllobothrium latum causes megaloblastic anaemia due to deficiency of vitamin B A. A12 B. B12 C. C D. D 670) Dipylidiosis is cause by D A. Pork Tapeworm B. Beef Tapeworm D	A. Diphyllobothriu	n latum	B. Toxoplasma gondii	
669) Diphyllobothrium latum causes megaloblastic anaemia due to deficiency of vitamin B A. A12 B. B12 C. C D. D 670) Dipylidiosis is cause by D A. Pork Tapeworm B. Beef Tapeworm	C. Toxocara canis		D. All of these	
A. A12 B. B12 C. C D. D 670) Dipylidiosis is cause by D A. Pork Tapeworm B. Beef Tapeworm	669) Diphyllobothrium la	tum causes megaloblastic anaemia due to	deficiency of vitamin	В
C. C 670) Dipylidiosis is cause by A. Pork Tapeworm B. Beef Tapeworm	A. A12		B. B12	
670) Dipylidiosis is cause by D A. Pork Tapeworm B. Beef Tapeworm B.	C. C		D. D	
A. Pork Tapeworm B. Beef Tapeworm	670) Dipylidiosis is cause	by		D
	A. Pork Tapeworm	ž	B. Beef Tapeworm	

C. Pin Tapeworm	D. Dog Tapeworm	
671) Echinococcus developed metacestode stage in visceral orga	ans of man primarily in	D
A. Lungs	B. Kidney	
C. Eye	D. A and B	
672) The disease occurs due to metacestode of E. granulosus is		А
A. Cystic echinococcosis	B. Alveolar echinococcosis	
C. A and B	D. All of these	_
673) Alveolar echinococcosis is caused by		В
A E granulosus	B E multilocularis	
C A and B	D None of theseS	
674) Polycystic echinococcosis is caused by	b. Itolie of theseb	С
A E vogeli	B E oligarthrus	
C A and B	D. None of these	_
675) Sparganosis is caused by	D. None of these	P
A Nemetode	D. Castada	В
A. Nellalode		_
	D. Fungi	•
676) Angiostrongylosis also called		A
A. Eosinophilic meningitis	B. Eosinophilic dermatitis	_
C. Ocular eosinophilia	D. All of these	
677) Paratenic host for Angiostrongylus cantonensis		D
A. Crustaceans	B. Lizards	
C. Frogs	D. All of these	
678) Angiostrongylus cantonensis zoonotic nematode pa	arasite of significant public health importance	A
A. Food borne	B. Air borne	
C. Water borne	D. All of these	
679) Capillaria aerophila causescapillariasis and re	elated symptoms.	А
A. pulmonary	B. intestinal	
C. ocular	D. Cutaneous	
680) Cutaneous larva migrans (CLM) occurs due to subcutaneou	s migration of thelarvae	Α
A. Nematode	B. Cestode	
C. Trematode	D. Protozoan	
681) act as reservoir for the Strongyloides spp in	fection.	С
A. Cats	B. Cattle	_
C. Dogs	D. Sheep	
682) Hookworms are		А
A Nematode	B Cestode	
C Trematode	D Tapeworm	_
683) Dioctophyma renale large nematode also known as the gian	t	B
bios) proctophymia remaie narge nemiatode also known as the gran	L	D
A Kidney fluke	B Kidney worm	
C Liver fluke	D. Liver worm	
684) The mink (Mustele vison) is considered to be the main reset	p. Elver world	D
bosts for Diostonhuma renals	Ivon and definite nost and numaris and dogs are mought to be	D
nosts for Dioctophyma renaie.	D. Definitive heat	_
A. Reservoir nost	B. Definitive nost	_
C. Paratenic nost	p. [Accidental/terminal	
(585) contrastion is in the second se	health significance.	
A. Air -borne	B. Soil -borne	_
C. Food -borne	D. None of these	
686) All are Intermediate hosts Except		D
A. fish	B. chicken	
C. snakes	D. cattle	
687) Strongyloidiasis is also known as		Α

A threadworm infaction	B ninworm infection	
C headworm infection	D birdworm infection	
688) The zoonotic potential of Strongyloides fuellehorni is believe	ad to be much then Strongyloides starcoralis	Δ
Δ higher	B lower	Π
C equal	D Both are not zoonotic	
680) Strongyloid infections can also cause in man which	b. an he zoonotic in nature	C
Δ henatitis	B rumenitis	C
C dermatitis	D. None of these	
600) Humans are for S stercoralis infections	D. None of these	Δ
A Reservoir host	B Definitive host	11
C Paratenic host	D. None of these	
691) Thelazia callinaeda is a helminth responsible for causing	infection in humans and animals	В
A nose	B eve	D
C ear	D head	
692) The secretophagous flies play central role in transmission of	Thelazia callinaeda	D
A. Tsetse fly	B. Sand fly	2
C. House flies	D. secretophagous flies	
693) High numbers of Trichinella larvae are present in	priseeretopingous mes	D
A. Diaphragm	B. Tongue	2
C. Massetar muscles	D. All of these	
694) Trichinella larvae make cells in the muscle		А
A. nurse	B. Jady	
C. doctor	D. Jarva	
695) animals act as reservoirs for most of the Trick	nostrongylus species.	В
A. omnivorous	B. Herbivorous	2
C. carnivoros	D. None of these	
696) Frichocephaliasis is known as		С
A. threadworm infection	B. pinworm infection	-
C. Whipworm disease	D. hookworm	
697) Dirofilaria immitis, also known as		В
A. Cat heartworm	B. Dog heartworm	
C. Human heartworm	D. None of these	
698) Fick infestations could lead to		D
A. paralyses	B. allergic reactions	
C. toxicities	D. All of these	
699) Are any attributes, characteristics or exposure of an individua	I that increases the likelihood of developing a disease or injury	А
s called		
A. Risk factors	B. accident	
C. incident	D. None of these	
700) The level of a pathogen in a population, as measured in blood	serum is called	А
A. Seroprevalence	B. prevalence	
C. mesoprevalence	D. All of these	
701) Unconjugated bilirubin is derived principally from:		С
A. glucuronyl transferase activity	B. toxic liver injury	
C. breakdown of senescent red blood cells	D. None of these	
702) Centrilobular necrosis is associated with		С
A. Halothane	B. Thorazine	
C. Carbon tetrachloride	D. None of these	
703) In comparison to periportal hepatocytes, centrilobular zones a	re characterized by:	С
A. less smooth endoplasmic reticulum	B. larger nuclei	
C. poorer oxygenation	D. None of these	
704) Which one of the following tests would be most effective in r	uling out the presence of active hepatocellular disease?	А

	A. Serum alanine aminotransferase (ALT)	B. Serum total bilirubin	
	C. cell surface markers	D. None of these	
705)	Serum concentration is increased when destruction of erythro	cytes is increased	А
	A. Unconjugated bilirubin	B. Conjugated bilirubin	
	C. Both	D. None of these	
706)	Markedly increased concentration responsible for kernicterus	in hemolytic disease of the newborn.	А
	A. Unconjugated bilirubin	B. Conjugated bilirubin	
	C. Both	D. None of these	
707)	Predominantly unconjugated hyperbilirubinemia is typical of:		А
	A. intravascular hemolysis	B. carcinoma of common bile ducts	
	C. carcinoma of gall bladder	D. None of these	
708)	Which one of the following are cardinal features of granulation	n tissue?	С
	A. Abundant collagen	B. Proliferating macrophages and lymphocytes	
	C. Proliferating capillaries and fibroblasts	D. None of these	
709)	The main feature of a healing wound is:		С
,	A. Lymphocyte accumulation	B. Fibrin deposition	
	C. Granulation tissue	D. None of these	
710)	Polymorphonuclear leukocytes (neutrophils) are by definition	part of	С
,	A. granuloma	B. Granulation tissue	-
	C. None of these	D. All of them	
711)	A keloid is composed predominantly of:		В
	A. Granulation tissue	B. Dense collagen	
	C. Loose connective tissue	D. None of these	
712)	Early granulation tissue is BEST characterized by the presenc	e of:	С
	A. Plasma cells and macrophages	B. T lymphocytes and eosinophils	
	C. Capillary buds and fibroblasts	D. None of these	
713)	In addition to pulmonary stenosis and ventricular septal defec	t, Tetralogy of Fallot includes:	А
	A. Dextroposition of aorta and right ventricular	B. Dextroposition of aorta and left ventricular hypertrophy	
	C Right ventricular hypertrophy and left atrial dilatation	D. None of these	
714)	Cardiac hypertrophy to occur, one of the following is required		Δ
, 1 1)	Healthy myocardium and adequate nutrition (blood	••	
	A. supply)	B. Healthy myocardium only	
	C. Abundant of blood supply only	D. None of these	
715)	The cardiac reserve is:	• •	А
	A. ability of the heart to respond to circulatory demands	B. ability of the heart to respond to circulatory demands to	
	over and above those of the animal/ human at rest	fulfil the needs of animal / human at rest	
	C. Is the blood that is present in the peripheral circulatory	D. None of these	
716)	Which of the following is most likely to result in cyanosis?	1 1	С
	A. Anemia	B. Polycythemia	
	C. Left to right cardiac shunt	D. None of these	
717)	Each of the following can produce edema (increased fluid in t	he interstitial space) EXCEPT	С
	A. Cardiac failure	B. Hepatic failure	
	C. Arterial occlusion	D. None of these	
718)	Which one of the following organs is least likely to have hem	orrhagic (red) infarcts:	А
	A. Heart	B. Brain	
	C. Intestine	D. None of these	~
719)	Which of the following plays an important role in edema form	hation?	C
	A. Arteriolar dilatation	B. Decreased venous flow	
L	C. All of the above	D. None of these	
720)	The most common cause of arterial stenosis is:		C

A Mural thrombosis	B Embolization	
C Atherosclerosis	D None of these	
721) Each of the following result in ischemia EXCEPT		С
A. Arterial occlusion	B. Venous occlusion	-
C. Cyanosis	D. None of these	
722) Components of the intravascular space include each of the	following EXCEPT	С
A. Arteries	B. Veins	
C. Peritoneal cavity	D. None of these	
723) A transudate differs from an exudate primarily in its		С
A. Interstitial volume	B. Presence of vasoactive mediators	
C. Protein content	D. None of these	
724) Each of the following produce edema EXCEPT:		С
A. Decreased plasma protein	B. Depletion of sodium	
C. Increased capillary hydrostatic pressure	D. None of these	
725) Anasarca refers to:		С
A. A tumor of lymphatics	B. Generalized vasoconstriction	
C. Generalized edema	D. None of these	
726) Clinical manifestations of right heart failure include each of	of the following EXCEPT:	С
A. dependent edema	B. Ascites	
C. Pulmonary edema	D. None of these	
727) Edema associated with decreased plasma oncotic pressure	may be caused by	С
A. Sodium depletion	B. Histamine release	
C. Liver disease	D. None of these	
728) Edema is BEST described as:		В
A. Purulent reaction	B. An increase in interstitial fluid	
C. Extravascular hemorrhage	D. None of these	
729) Left-sided heart failure is characterized by:		С
A. Hepatomegaly	B. Dyspnea (shortness of breath)	
C. Varices	D. None of these	
730) Heart failure cells, i.e macrophages loaded with haemosic	lerin, are most likely found in	С
A. Ascites fluid in congestive heart failure	B. Pulmonary alveoli in mitral stenosis	
Left ventricular myocardium following infarction and	D. None of these	
C. reperfusion	b. None of these	
731) Cyanosis caused by mitral insufficiency is typically associ	ated with	С
A. Pulmonary vein thrombi	B. Pulmonary artery emboli	
C. Pulmonary edema	D. None of these	
732) The edema of nephrotic syndrome is best classified as		С
A. Hypovolemic	B. Obstructive	
C. Oncotic	D. None of these	
733) Fat emboli are best demonstrated in the lungs by		С
A. PCR	B. Chromatography	
C. Frozen section examination of tissues stained with	D. None of these	
Sudan red		
734) Erythroblastosis fetalis and neonatal hemolytic anemia are	caused by a maternal immune response to which fetal blood	А
group antigen:		
A. Rh	B. P	
C. MN	D. None of these	
735) Neoplasms are best characterized as:		С
A. Malignant tumors	B. A proliferation of cells that is characterized by its ability to	
	invade contiguous structures	
C. A cellular proliferation in which growth is for the most	t D. None of these	
nart autonomous		

736) Which one of the following is a malignant neoplasm?		А
A. Seminoma	B. Trichoepithelioma	
C. Chondroma	D. None of these	
737) Asbestos exposure predisposes to the development of tum	nors of the:	В
A. Uterus	B. Pleura	
C. Liver	D. None of these	
738) Eosinophils typically increase in number in response to w	hich of the following?	C
A. Gram-positive cocci	B. Mycobacteria	
C. Parasites	D. None of these	
739) Epithelioid cells within granulomas are derived from which	ch of the following?	В
A. Plasma cells	B. Macrophages	
C. Lymphocytes	D. None of these	
740) All of the following are true regarding platelet-activating	factor (PAF) EXCEPT:	C
A. Induces platelet aggregation	B. Stimulates platelet secretion	
C. It is a preformed molecule present in various cells	D. None of these	
741) Biologically active metabolites of arachidonic acid includ	e all of the following EXCEPT:	C
A. Leukotrienes (SRS)	B. Thyromboxane A2	
C. Complement	D. None of these	
742) Aspirin may reduce inflammatory responses by inhibiting	which of the following enzymes?	A
A. Cyclooxygenase	B. Lipoxygenase	
C. Phospholipase C	D. None of these	
743) Bacterial opsonization is mediated by which one of the fo	llowing?	C
A. Hageman factor	B. Prostaglandin I2	
C. Immunoglobulin G	D. None of these	
744) Predominant cell types in typical chronic inflammatory re	actions include all of the following EXCEPT:	A
A. Polymorphonuclear leukocytes	B. Macrophages	
C. T helper lymphocytes	D. None of these	
745) Neutrophilia is most frequently seen in association with w	which of the following?	С
A. Allergic dermatitis	B. Fungal esophagitis	
C. Bacterial pneumonia	D. None of these	
746) Each of the following regarding plasma cells is true EXCl	EPT:	С
A. The nuclei display prominent peripheral chromatin	B. They are derived from B lymphocytes	
C. They contain prominent absorptive vacuoles	D. None of these	
747) Tissue macrophages are derived from which one of the fo	llowing?	
A. Resident activated fibroblasts	B. Activated B lymphocytes	
C. Circulating monocytes	D. Platelets	
748) Chemotactic factors are produced by:		С
A. Lymphocytes	B. Monocytes	
C. All of the above	D. None of these	
749) Secretory granules are prominent in all of the following E	XCEPT:	С
A. Eosinophils	B. Pancreatic islet cells	
C. Lymphocytes	D. None of these	
750) Upon activation, macrophages release all of the following	from granules EXCEPT	С
A. Collagenase	B. Elastase	
C. Cathepsins	D. None of these	
751) Reactive oxygen metabolites are produced by all the following the f	lowing EXCEPT:	В
A. Macrophages	B. Lymphocytes	
C. Monocytes	D. None of these	
752) Which of the following regarding thromboxane A2 is true	2?	С
A. It degrades basement membranes	B. It is produced via the lipoxygenase pathway	
C. It stimulates platelet aggregation	D. None of these	
753) Which of the following regarding plasma cells is true?		В

C. They display scant endoplasmic periculum D. None of these C 754) Massice fuer necrosis developed due to mushroom poisoning. Which of the following is a definitive sign of liver cell scenosis? C A. Loos of glycogen from the cytoplasm B. Hydropic change C 755) Vellow antorphous material in a lymph node affected by ubreaulosis represents B A. Liquedative necrosis B. Caseous necrosis C C. Oldaw antorphous material in a lymph node affected by ubreaulosis represents B A. Extractive necrosis D. None of these B C. Ditated rough endoplasmic retriculum D. None of these B 757) The intracellular brown pigment found in the liver of patients with cirthosis, diabetes, skin B A. Liquefication of breast carcinoma visible by B. Intracellular brown signent found in the liver of patients with cirthosis, diabetes, skin B 758) Which of the following is an example of metastatic calcification: B A C. Calcification of breast carcinoma visible by B. Intransactilization in hyperparathyroidism B Material patient bylood from the liver cells that show signs off: A A A. Artrophy B. Dynplavia C C C. Jelycerol D. None of these C C<	A	They secrete arylsulfatase B	B.	They are derived from B-lymphocytes	
754) Massive liver necosis developed due to mushroom poisoning. Which of the following is a definitive sign of liver cell necrosis? C 7550 Massive liver necrosis D. None of these B 7551 Viellow anorphous material in a lymph node affected by tuberculosis represents B B 7550 Viellow anorphous material in a lymph node affected by tuberculosis represents B B 7560 Which of the following is diagnostic of pyknosis? B Condensed nuclear chromatin B 7570 The intracellular brown pignent found in the liver of patients with cirthosis, diabetes, skin B B 7571 The intracellular brown pignent found in the liver of patients with cirthosis, diabetes, skin B 7580 Which of the following is an example of metastatic calcification: A A C Coldination of vests carcinoma visible by B Pulmonary calcification in hyperparathyroidism B 7591 profuscion typically accumulates in the liver cells that show signs of: A A A A 760 Dipolus is extreted into the blood from the liver of these C A A 7591 Pioritary secreted into the blood from the liver of these C A 761 <t< td=""><td>C</td><td>They display scant endoplasmic reticulum</td><td>D.</td><td>None of these</td><td></td></t<>	C	They display scant endoplasmic reticulum	D.	None of these	
hecrosis? A. Loss of glycogen from the cytoplusm B. Hydropic change B. C. Karyorrhexis D. None of these B. 7555 Yellow amorphous material in a lymph node affected by tubreclosis represents B. A. I. Staufactive necrosis D. None of these B. C. Object and the following is diagnostic of pyknosis? B. C. Ondensed nuclear chromatin B. C. Ditated rough endoplasmic retriculum D. None of these B. B. 7575 The intracellular brown pigment found in the liver of patients with cirhosis, diabetes, skin B. B. A. Lipoforscin B. None of these C. 7589 Which of the following is an example of metastatic calcification: P. None of these C. 7599 ipofuscin of preast carcinoma visible by B. P. Julmonary calcification in hyperparathyroidism B. 7590 ipofuscin typically accurulates in the liver cells that show signs of: A. A. A. 7591 ipofuscin typically accurulates in the liver cells that show signs of: A. A. A. 7591 ipofuscin typically accurulates in the liver cells that show signs of: A. A. A. <	754) M	lassive liver necrosis developed due to mushroom poisoning.	W	hich of the following is a definitive sign of liver cell	С
A. Loss of glycopen from the cytoplasm B. Hydropic change C. Karyorrhexis D. None of these 755) Yellow amorphons material in a lymph node affected by tuberculosis represents B A. Liquefactive necrosis B. Chaeseus necrosis 756) Which of the following is diagnostic of pyknosis? D. None of these 757) The intracellular brown pigment found in the liver of patients with cirhosis, diabetes, skin B 757) The intracellular brown pigment found in the liver of patients with cirhosis, diabetes, skin B 758) Which of the following is an example of metastutic calification: B 759. Which of the following is an example of metastutic calification: B 759. Califiest stensoris of mitral valve D. None of these 759. Jpofuscin typically accumulates in the liver cells that show signs of: A 750. Jpofuscin typically accumulates in the liver cells that show signs of: A 761. Which of the following cytoplasmic structures contains fragmented mitochondria? C 762. Applasia C. Metaplasia C 763. Which of the following cytoplasmic structures contains fragmented mitochondria? C A 764. Apolynicrons B. Ipriparylysones C C 765. Apronklass of cigarette smokers is typically seen in the eprihellmu	ne	ecrosis?		6 6	
C. Karyorrhexis D. None of these 755) Yellow amorphous material in a lymph node affected by ubserulosis represents B A. Liquefactive necrosis D. None of these C. Coggulative necrosis D. None of these 755) Which of the following is diagnostic of pyknosis? B A. Entargement of the nucleoli B. Condensed nuclear chromatin C. Ditated rough endophasmic reticulum D. None of these 757) The intracellular brown pigment found in the liver of patients with cirrhosis, diabetes, skin B A. Lipofuscin B. Hemosiderin C. Melanin D. None of these 758) Which of the following is an example of metastatic calcification: B A. Calcification of breast carcinoma visible by B. Pulmonary calcification in hyperparathyroidism Imminography C. Calcific stenosis of mitral valve D. None of these 760) Lipid is secreted into the blood from the liver in the form of A. Atrophy A C. Idetaplasia C. Juporteins C. C. Jupid uspacements B. Ipporpticins C C. Jupid uspacements B. Ipporpticins C C. Calcific stenosis of mitral valve D. None of these C 760) Lipid is secreted in	A	Loss of glycogen from the cytoplasm	B.	Hydropic change	
755 Yellow amorphous material in a lymph node affected by ubsrculosis represents B A. Liquefactive necrosis D. None of these B 756 Which of the following is diagnostic of pyknosis? B A. Featagement of the nucleoli B. Condensed nuclear chromatin B C. Dilated rough endoplasmic reticulum D. None of these B 757 The intracellular brown pigment found in the liver of patients with cirrhosis, diabets, skin B 758 Mich of the following is an example of metastatic calcification. B A. Calcification of breast carcinoma visible by B. Plutnonary calcification in hyperparathyroidism B mammography C. Calcific stenosis of mitral valve D. None of these A 760 Lipofuscin typically accumulates in the liver cells that show signs of: A A A. hypolagioan B. Dipsplavia C Calcific stenosis of cigareties structures contains fragmented mitochondria? C 760 Lipid is secreted into the blood from the liver in the form of None of these C 761 Mich of the following cytoplasmic structures contains fragmented mitochondria? C C 762 Iguanous metaplasia of cigarete smokers is typically seen in the epith	C	. Karyorrhexis	D.	None of these	
A. Liquefactive necrosis B. Cascous necrosis C. Cozgulative necrosis D. None of these 7560 Which of the following is diagnostic of pyknosis? B A. Enlargement of the nucleoii B. Condensed nuclear chromatin B C. Dilated rough endoplasmic reticulum D. None of these B 7570 The intracellular brown pigment found in the liver of patients with cirthosis, diabets, skin B Negretization and the state carliona overload is called A. Lipofuscin B A. Lipofuscin B. Identification of breast carcinoma visible by B. Pulmonary calcification in hyperparathyroidism Minkh of the following is an example of metastatic calcification: A A A. Calcific stenosis of mitral valve D. None of these A 7591 Lipofuscin A A A. Horophy B. D. None of these A 7601 Lipofuscin typically accumulates in the liver calls that show signs of: A A. hetrophy D. None of these C. 7610 Holt of the following cytoplasmic structures contains fragmented mitochondria? C 762 Agamons metaplasia of cigarette smokers is	755) Y	ellow amorphous material in a lymph node affected by tuber	cul	osis represents	В
C. Cognulative necrosis D. None of these 756) Which of the following is diagnostic of pyknosis? B. A. Enlargement of the nucleoli D. None of these 757) The intracellular brown pigment found in the liver of patients with circhosis, diabetes, skin B vpperpigmentation and iron overload is called D. None of these C. Mclanin D. None of these B 758) Which of the following is an example of metastatic calcification: B A. Calcification of breast carcinoma visible by B. Pulmonary calcification in hyperparathyroidism mammography D. None of these A 750) High of the following is an example of metastatic calcification: B A 7510 Lipdi is scerted into the blood from the liver cells that show signs of: A A A. Chryphy B. Dysplasia C C. Hotaplasia D. None of these D 7610 High is scerted into the blood from the liver in the form of these D. None of these C 7610 Which of the following cytoplasmic structures contains fragmented mitochondria? C C C 762 Squamous metaplasia of cigarette smokers is typically scene in the epithelium lining the C. A. h	A	. Liquefactive necrosis	B.	Caseous necrosis	
750 Minch of the following is diagnostic of pyknosis? B A. Enlargement of the nucleoli B. Condensed nuclear chromatin B C. Dilated rough endoplasmic reticulum D. None of these B 757) The intracellular brown pigment found in the liver of patients with cirrhosis, diabetes, skin B A. Lipofuscin B. Hemosiderin B C. Melanin D. None of these B 758) Which of the following is an example of metastatic calcification: A A. Calcification of breast carcinoma visible by B. Pulmonary calcification in hyperparathyroidism mamography D. None of these C 759) Lipofuscin typically accumulates in the liver cells that show signs of: A A. Atrophy B. D. None of these 760) Lipid is secreted into the blood from the liver in the form of A. A. chylomicrons B. lipoproteins C C. guarophagosomes D. None of these C 761) Which of the following cytoplasmic structures contains fragmented mitochondria? C 762) Aquanous metaplasia of cigarette smokers is typically seen in the epithelium lining the C 763) Metastic calcification is seen in D. None of these C 764) heart failure B. <td>C</td> <td>. Coagulative necrosis</td> <td>D.</td> <td>None of these</td> <td></td>	C	. Coagulative necrosis	D.	None of these	
A. Endargement of the nucleoli B. Condensed nuclear chromatin C. Dilated rough endoplasmic reticulum D. None of these 757) The intracellular brown pigment found in the liver of patients with cirrhosis, diabetes, skin B A. Lipoflussin D. None of these B C. Melanin D. None of these B 758) Which of the following is an example of metastatic calcification: B C. Calcification of breast carcinoma visible by B. Pulmonary calcification in hyperparathyroidism B C. Calcific stenosis of mitral valve D. None of these A Zipofuscin typically accumulates in the liver cells that show signs of: A A A. Datrophy B. Dysplasia B A C. Igycerol D. None of these B C. Igycerol B C. Igycerol D. None of these C C Calcifyroincons C C. Butophagosomes B. primary lysosomes C C Calcification is seen in C A. heterophagosomes D. None of these C C A C C. Byteprardhyroidism D. Non	756) W	hich of the following is diagnostic of pyknosis?			В
C. [Dilated rough endoplasmic reticulum D. None of these 757) The intracellular brown pigment found in the liver of patients with cirrhosis, diabetes, skin B 757) The intracellular brown pigment found in the liver of patients with cirrhosis, diabetes, skin B 758) Mich of the following is an example of metastatic calcification: A C. [AlcElanin B 759) Lipofuscin typically accumulates in the liver cells that show signs of: A A 759) Lipofuscin typically accumulates in the liver cells that show signs of: A A 760) Lipid is secreted into the blood from the liver in the form of B. [hpoproteins B 761) Mich of the following cytoplasmic structures contains fragmented mitochondria? C C 761) Which of the following cytoplasmic structures contains fragmented mitochondria? C C 762) Sugnown metaplasia of cigarette smokers is typically seen in the cyrindribum lining the C C 763) Which of the following cytoplasmic structures contains fragmented mitochondria? C C 764) Nacterophagosomes D. None of these C C 765) Matatatic calcification is seen in C C	A	. Enlargement of the nucleoli	Β.	Condensed nuclear chromatin	
757) The intracellular brown pigment found in the liver of patients with cirrhosis, diabetes, skin B myperpigmentation and iron overload is called B. Hemosiderin C. C. Melanin D. None of these B 758) Which of the following is an example of metastatic calcification: B A. Calcification of breast carcinoma visible by B. Pulmonary calcification in hyperparathyroidism mammography C. Calcific stenosis of mitral valve D. 759) Lipotuscin typically accumulates in the liver cells that show signs of: A A. Artophy B. Pulmonary calcification A 760) Lipid is secreted into the blood from the liver in the form of A A A. Calcyloridon B. Ipoproteins C C. guamous metaplasia of cigarette smokers is typically seen in the epithelium lining the C A. heterophagosomes D. None of these C 760 Hydich of the following cytoplasmic structures contains fragmented mitchondria? C C 761 Metastatic calcification is seen in D. None of these C 763 Metastatic calcification is seen in	C	. Dilated rough endoplasmic reticulum	D.	None of these	
A. Lipofuscin B. Hemosiderin C. Melanin D. None of these 7580 Mich of the following is an example of metastatic calcification: A. Calcification of breast carcinoma visible by B. 7580 Mich of the following is an example of metastatic calcification: A. Calcification of breast carcinoma visible by B. 7590 Lipofuscin typically accumulates in the liver cells that show signs of: A A. Atrophy B. Dysplasia A. C. Metaplasia D. None of these B 7601 Lipid is secreted into the blood from the liver in the form of A. A. chylomicrons B. lipoproteins C C. glucanous metaplasia of cigaretic smokers is trypically seen in the epithelium lining the C A. heterophagosomes B. None of these C 7630 Atatolic calcification is seen in C. A. A. postcapillary ordism D. None of these C 7640 Increased amounts of calcium in the cytosol of an injured cell reflect a release of calcium from stores in the C A. heterophagosomes B. lorugh acdoplasmic reticulum C C. bronchi D. None	757)	The intracellular brown pigment found in the liver of patients	s w	ith cirrhosis, diabetes, skin	В
A. Lipofuscin B. Hemosiderin C. Melanin D. None of these 758) Which of the following is an example of metastatic calcification: B A. Calcification of breast carcinoma visible by B. Pulmonary calcification in hyperparathyroidism 759) Lipofuscin typically accumulates in the liver cells that show signs of: A A. Atrophy B. Dysplasia C. Metaplasia D. None of these 760) Lipo fuscin to the blood from the liver in the form of A A. chylomicrons B. Ilipoproteins B C. glycerol co D. None of these C 761) Which of the following cytoplasmic structures contains fragmented mitochondria? C 763) Metastatic calcification is seen in B. primary lysosomes C 764) None of these C C 765) Squamous metaplasia of cigarette smokers is typically seen in the epithelium lining the C C 764) None of these C C A A 765) Metastatic calcification is seen in D. None of these C C 764) Increased amounts of calcium	hy	perpigmentation and iron overload is called			
C. Melanin D. None of these 758) Which of the following is an example of metastatic acleification: B A. Calcification of breast carcinoma visible by B. Pulmonary calcification in hyperparathyroidism M. Calcific stenosis of mitral valve D. None of these A 759) Lipofuscin typically accumulates in the liver cells that show signs of: A A. Atrophy B. Dysplasia A C. Metaplasia D. None of these B 760) Lipd is secreted into the blood from the liver in the form of B. Ilipoproteins C. A. [ehylomicrons B. Ipinary hysoomes C C C. jautophagosomes D. None of these C C 761) Which of the following cytoplasmic structures contains fragmented mitochondria? C C C. jautophagosomes D. None of these C C C 763) Metastatic calcification is seen in D. None of these C C 764) necreased amounts of calcium in the cytosol of an injured cell reflect a release of calcium from stores in the C C 7651 Indechased amounts of calcium in the cytosol of an injured c	A	. Lipofuscin	Β.	Hemosiderin	
758) Which of the following is an example of metastatic calcification: B 759) A. Calcification of breast carcinoma visible by B. Pulmonary calcification in hyperparathyroidism 759) Lipotixscin typically accumulates in the liver cells that show signs of: A A. Atrophy B. Dysplasia A C. [Metaplasia D. None of these B 760) Lipot is scretced into the blood from the liver in the form of B A. chylomicrons B. Ipoproteins C C. Jglycerol D. None of these C C 761) Which of the following cytoplasmic structures contains fragmented mitochondria? C C 762 A. heterophagosomes D. None of these C 763) Metastatic calcification is seen in C C A. brat cavity B. epiglotitis C C 763) Metastatic calcification is seen in C C A. heart failure B. hypothyroidism C C 763) Metastatic calcification is seen in C C A. heart failure B. hypothyroidism C	C	. Melanin	D.	None of these	
A. Calcification of breast carcinoma visible by mammography B. Putmonary calcification in hyperparathyroidism C. Calcific stenosis of mitral valve D. None of these 759) Lipofuscin typically accumulates in the liver cells that show signs of: A. A trophy A C. Metaplasia D. None of these 760) Lipid is secreted into the blood from the liver in the form of A. [chypomicrons B C. glycerol D. None of these 761) Which of the following cytoplasmic structures contains fragmented mitochondria? C 762) Squamous metaplasia of cigarette smokers is typically seen in the optichlum lining the A. foral cavity B. [primary lysosomes 763) Metastatic calcification is seen in A. leart failure D. None of these 764) Increased amounts of calcium in the cytosol of an injured cell reflect a release of calcium from stores in the A. nucleus C 764) Increased amounts of calcium in the cytosol of an injured cell reflect a release of calcium from stores in the A. nucleus C 765) Endothelial cells that react most prominently to mediators of inflammation are found in A. laransudates result from vessel wall rupture D. None of these 765 Shotaphilary venules B. veins C 766 Which one of the following statements about exudates or transudates is true? A 767 Shotaphilary venules	758) W	hich of the following is an example of metastatic calcification	on:		В
Imammography D. None of these C. Calcific stenosis of mitral valve D. None of these 759) Lipofuscin typically accumulates in the liver cells that show signs of: A A. Atrophy B. Dysplasia A C. Metaplasia D. None of these B 760) Lipid is secreted into the blood from the liver in the form of B A. chylomicrons B. lipoproteins B C. additional secreted into the blood from the liver in the form of C C A. heterophagosomes B. Iprimary lysosomes C C. adjuophagosomes D. None of these C A. loral cavity B. epiglottis C C. bronchi D. None of these C 763 Metastatic calcification is seen in C A. heart failure B. hypotyroidism C A. nucleus B. Tongen endoplasmic reticulum C A. nucleus B. rough endoplasmic reticulum C C. muscular atteries D. None of these C 765 Endothelial cells that react most prominently to mediators of inflammation are found in	A	. Calcification of breast carcinoma visible by	Β.	Pulmonary calcification in hyperparathyroidism	
C. Calcific stenosis of miral valve D. None of these 759) Lipofuscin typically accumulates in the liver cells that show signs of: A (A. Atrophy B. Dysplasia (C. Metaplasia D. None of these 760) Lipid is secreted into the blood from the liver in the form of B (A. chylomicrons B. lipoproteins (C. glycerol D. None of these 761) Which of the following cytoplasmic structures contains fragmented mitochondria? C (A. heterophagosomes D. None of these 762) Squamous metaplasia of cigarette smokers is typically seen in the epithelium lining the C (C. bronchi D. None of these 763) Metastatic calcification is seen in C (C. hyperparathyroidism D. None of these 764) Increased amounts of calcium in the cytosol of an injured cell reflect a release of calcium from stores in the C (C. mitochondria D. None of these C 765< Endobelial cells that react most prominently to mediators of inflammation are found in		mammography			
759) Lipofuscin typically accumulates in the liver cells that show signs of: A A. Atrophy B. Dysplasia A C. Metaplasia D. None of these B 760) Lipid is secreted into the blood from the liver in the form of B B A. chylomicrons B. lipoproteins C C C. Jeylcerol D. None of these C C 761) Which of the following cytoplasmic structures contains fragmented mitochondria? C C A. heterophagosomes B. primary lysosomes C C C. jautophagosomes D. None of these C C 763) Katatic calcification is seen in C C C A. heart failure B. hypothyroidism C C C 764) Increased amounts of calcium in the cytosol of an injured cell reflect a release of calcium from stores in the C C 765 Endothelial cells that react most prominently to mediators of inflammation are found in A A A. postcapillary venules B. veins None of these D A 766) Which one of the following statements about exudates or transudates is true?	C	2. Calcific stenosis of mitral valve	D.	None of these	
A. Atrophy B. Dysplasia C. Metaplasia D. None of these 760 Lipid is secreted into the blood from the liver in the form of B A. chylomicrons B. lipoproteins C. C. jglycerol D. None of these C 761 Which of the following cytoplasmic structures contains fragmented mitochondria? C A. heterophagosomes B. primary lysosomes C C. Jautophagosomes D. None of these C 761 Which of the following cytoplasmic structures contains fragmented mitochondria? C A. heterophagosomes D. None of these C 762 Squamous metaplasia of cigarette smokers is typically seen in the epithelium lining the C A. loral cavity B. epiglottis C C. Bronchi D. None of these C 763 Metastatic calcification is seen in C A. heart failure B. hypothyroidism C C. Introchondria D. None of these C 764 Increased amounts of calcium in the cytosol of an injured cell reflexet a release of calcium from stores in the C A. hucleus B. rough endoplasmic reticulum A </td <td>759) Li</td> <td>pofuscin typically accumulates in the liver cells that show si</td> <td>igns</td> <td>s of:</td> <td>А</td>	759) Li	pofuscin typically accumulates in the liver cells that show si	igns	s of:	А
C. Metaplasia D. None of these 760) Lipid is secreted into the blood from the liver in the form of B A. chylomicrons B. lipoproteins C. [glycerol D. None of these 761) Which of the following cytoplasmic structures contains fragmented mitochondria? C A. heterophagosomes B. primary lysosomes C C. Jautophagosomes D. None of these C A. local cavity B. epiglottis C C. bronchi D. None of these C 763) Metastatic calcification is seen in C C A. heart failure B. hypothyroidism C A. huccleus B. rough endoplasmic reticulum C C. Initochondria D. None of these C 764) Increased amounts of calcium in the cytosol of an injured cell reflect a release of calcium from stores in the C C A. huccleus B. rough endoplasmic reticulum C Main these C 765) Endothelial cells that react most prominently to mediators of inflammation are found in A A A. postcapillary venules B. veins C E C 766) Which one of the following statements about exudates or transudate	A	A. Atrophy	Β.	Dysplasia	
760) Lipid is secreted into the blood from the liver in the form of B A. chylomicrons B. lipoproteins C. glycerol D. None of these 761) Which of the following cytoplasmic structures contains fragmented mitochondria? C A. heterophagosomes B. primary lysoomes C G. autophagosomes D. None of these C 762) Squamous metaplasia of cigarette smokers is typically seen in the epithelium lining the C C A. loral cavity B. epiglottis C C. bronchi D. None of these C 763) Metastatic calcification is seen in C C A. heart failure B. hypothyroidism C C. hyperparathyroidism D. None of these C 764) Increased amounts of calcium in the cytosol of an injured cell reflect a release of calcium from stores in the C C. mitochondria D. None of these C 765 Endothelial cells that react most prominently to mediators of inflammation are found in A A. postcapillary venules B. veins E C. muscular arteries D. None of these E 765 Endothelial cells that react most prominently to mediates or transudates is true	C	. Metaplasia	D.	None of these	
A. (chylomicrons B. lipoproteins C. glycerol D. None of these 761) Which of the following cytoplasmic structures contains fragmented mitochondria? C A. heterophagosomes D. None of these 762) Squamous metaplasia of cigarette smokers is typically seen in the epithelium lining the C A. oral cavity B. epiglottis C. bronchi D. None of these 763) Metastatic calcification is seen in C A. heart failure B. hypothyroidism C. hyperparathyroidism C A. necleus B. rough endoplasmic reticulum C. hyperparathyroidism D. None of these 764) Mich one of the following cytoplasmic statements about exudates or inflammation are found in A A. necleus B. rough endoplasmic reticulum C. mitochondria D. None of these 765) Endothelial cells that react most prominently to mediators of inflammation are found in A A. postcapillary venules B. veins C. muscular arteries D. None of these 766) Which one of the following statements about exudates or transudates is true? B A. transudates result from vessel wall rupture B. exudates contain more protein than transudates	760) Li	pid is secreted into the blood from the liver in the form of			В
C. [glycerol D. [None of these 761) Which of the following cytoplasmic structures contains fragmented mitochondria? C A. [heterophagosomes B. [primary lysosomes C 762) Squamous metaplasia of cigarette smokers is typically seen in the epithelium lining the C A. [oral cavity B. [epiglottis C 763) Metastatic calcification is seen in C A. [heart failure B. [hypothyroidism C C. [hyperparathyroidism D. None of these C 764) Increased amounts of calcium in the cytosol of an injured cell reflect a release of calcium from stores in the C A. nucleus B. [rough endoplasmic reticulum C 764) Increased amounts of calcium in the cytosol of an injured cell reflect a release of calcium from stores in the C 765) Endothelial cells that react most prominently to mediators of inflammation are found in A A. [nucleus B. [veins C C. [muscular arteries D. [None of these P 766) Which one of the following statements about exudates or transudates is true? A A. [ransudates result from vessel wall rupture B. exudates contain more protein than transudates P	A	. chylomicrons	Β.	lipoproteins	
761) Which of the following cytoplasmic structures contains fragmented mitochondria? C A. heterophagosomes B. primary lysosomes C 762) Squamous metaplasia of cigarette smokers is typically seen in the epithelium lining the C A. joral cavity B. epiglottis C C. bronchi D. None of these C 763) Metastatic calcification is seen in C A. heart failure B. hypothyroidism C C. hyperparathyroidism D. None of these C 764) ncreased amounts of calcium in the cytosol of an injured cell reflect a release of calcium from stores in the C A. nucleus B. rough endoplasmic reticulum C C. mitochondria D. None of these C 765) Endothelial cells that react most prominently to mediators of inflammation are found in A A. postcapillary venules B. veins Exudates contain more protein than transudates 766) Which one of the following statements about exudates or transudates is true? B A. transudates result from vessel wall rupture B. exudates contain more protein than transudates C 767) Slow wacting substances of anaphylaxis are derived from	C	. glycerol	D.	None of these	
A. heterophagosomes B. primary lysosomes C. autophagosomes D. None of these 762 Squamous metaplasia of cigarette smokers is typically seen in the epithelium lining the C A. oral cavity B. epiglottis C C. bronchi D. None of these C 763 Metastatic calcification is seen in C A. heart failure B. hypothyroidism C C. hyperparathyroidism D. None of these C 764 ncreased amounts of calcium in the cytosol of an injured cell reflect a release of calcium from stores in the C A. nucleus B. rough endoplasmic reticulum C C. mitochondria D. None of these C 765 Endothelial cells that react most prominently to mediators of inflammation are found in A A. postcapillary venules B. veins C C. muscular arteries D. None of these C 765 Endothelial cells that react most prominently to mediators of inflammation are found in A A. prasudates result from vessel wall rupture B. exudates contain more protein than transudates B 767 Slow reacting substances of anaphylaxis are derived from A	761) 🕅	hich of the following cytoplasmic structures contains fragme	ente	ed mitochondria?	С
C. autophagosomes D. None of these 762) Squamous metaplasia of cigarette smokers is typically seen in the epithelium lining the C A. loral cavity B. epiglottis C 763) Metastatic calcification is seen in C A. heart failure B. hypothyroidism C C. hyperparathyroidism D. None of these C 764) ncreased amounts of calcium in the cytosol of an injured cell reflect a release of calcium from stores in the C A. nucleus B. rough endoplasmic reticulum C C. mitochondria D. None of these C 765) Endothelial cells that react most prominently to mediators of inflarmation are found in A A. postcapillary venules B. veins C C. muscular arteries D. None of these C 766) Which one of the following statements about exudates or transudates is true? B A. transudates result from vessel wall rupture B. exudates contain more protein than transudates 767) Slow reacting substances of anaphylaxis are derived from A A. arachidonic acid, via lipoxygenase B. arachidonic acid, via cyclooxygenase A C. anaphylatoxins via the complement system </td <td>A</td> <td>. heterophagosomes</td> <td>Β.</td> <td>primary lysosomes</td> <td></td>	A	. heterophagosomes	Β.	primary lysosomes	
762) Squamous metaplasia of cigarette smokers is typically seen in the epithelium lining the C A. oral cavity B. epiglottis C. bronchi D. None of these 763) Metastatic calcification is seen in C A. heart failure B. hypothyroidism C. hyperparathyroidism D. None of these 764) ncreased amounts of calcium in the cytosol of an injured cell reflect a release of calcium from stores in the C A. nucleus B. rough endoplasmic reticulum C C. mitochondria D. None of these C 765) Endothelial cells that react most prominently to mediators of inflammation are found in A A A. postcapillary venules B. veins C C. muscular arteries D. None of these B 766) Which one of the following statements about exudates or transudates is true? A B 767 Slow reacting substances of anaphylaxis are derived from A A 767 Slow reacting substances of anaphylaxis are derived from A	C	autophagosomes	D.	None of these	
A. oral cavity B. epiglotts C. bronchi D. None of these 763) Metastatic calcification is seen in C A. heart failure B. hypothyroidism C 764) ncreased amounts of calcium in the cytosol of an injured cell reflect a release of calcium from stores in the C 764) ncreased amounts of calcium in the cytosol of an injured cell reflect a release of calcium from stores in the C A. hucleus B. rough endoplasmic reticulum C C. mitochondria D. None of these C 765) Endothelial cells that react most prominently to mediators of inflammation are found in A A. postcapillary venules B. veins C C. muscular arteries D. None of these B 766) Which one of the following statements about exudates or transudates is true? B A. transudates result from vessel wall rupture B. exudates contain more protein than transudates C 767) Slow reacting substances of anaphylaxis are derived from A A A. arachidonic acid, via lipoxygenase B. arachidonic acid, via cyclooxygenase A C. anaphylatoxins via the complement system D. None of these A	762) <u>So</u>	quamous metaplasia of cigarette smokers is typically seen in	the	epithelium lining the	С
C. bronch D. None of these 763) Metastatic calcification is seen in C A. heart failure B. hypothyroidism C C. hyperparathyroidism D. None of these C 764) Increased amounts of calcium in the cytosol of an injured cell reflect a release of calcium from stores in the C A. hucleus B. rough endoplasmic reticulum C C. mitochondria D. None of these C 765) Endothelial cells that react most prominently to mediators of inflammation are found in A A. postcapillary venules B. veins C C. muscular arteries D. None of these C 766) Which one of the following statements about exudates or transudates is true? B A. transudates result from vessel wall rupture B. exudates contain more protein than transudates C. fewer PMNs in exudates than transudates D. None of these A 767 Slow reacting substances of anaphylaxis are derived from A A. arachidonic acid, via tipoxygenase B. arachidonic acid, via cyclooxygenase A 768) Which one of the following preformed substances released from mast cells and platelets increases the permeability of blood vessels? A A. histamine B. phospholipase D. None of th	A	. oral cavity	В.	epiglottis	
763) Metastatic calcification is seen in C A. heart failure B. hypothyroidism C. hyperparathyroidism D. None of these 764) ncreased amounts of calcium in the cytosol of an injured cell reflect a release of calcium from stores in the C A. hucleus B. rough endoplasmic reticulum C C. mitochondria D. None of these C 765) Endothelial cells that react most prominently to mediators of inflammation are found in A A. postcapillary venules B. veins C C. muscular arteries D. None of these B 766) Which one of the following statements about exudates or transudates is true? B A A. transudates result from vessel wall rupture B. exudates contain more protein than transudates B 767) Slow reacting substances of anaphylaxis are derived from A A A. arachidonic acid, via lipoxygenase B. arachidonic acid, via cyclooxygenase A 768) Which one of the following preformed substances released from mast cells and platelets increases the permeability of blood essels? A 768) Which one of the following preformed substances released from mast cells and platelets increases the permeability of blood essels? A 769) Platelet activating factor (PAF) has each of the following acti	C	bionchi	D.	None of these	9
A. heart failure B. hypothyroidism C. hyperparathyroidism D. None of these 764) Increased amounts of calcium in the cytosol of an injured cell reflect a release of calcium from stores in the C A. nucleus B. rough endoplasmic reticulum C C. mitochondria D. None of these C 765) Endothelial cells that react most prominently to mediators of inflammation are found in A A. postcapillary venules B. veins C C. muscular arteries D. None of these B 766) Which one of the following statements about exudates or transudates is true? B A. transudates result from vessel wall rupture B. exudates contain more protein than transudates C 767) Slow reacting substances of anaphylaxis are derived from A A. arachidonic acid, via lipoxygenase B. arachidonic acid, via cyclooxygenase A 768) Which one of the following preformed substances released from mast cells and platelets increases the permeability of blood vessels? A A. histamine B. phospholipase C A 769) Platelet activating factor (PAF) has each of the following actions EXCEPT B	763) <u>M</u>	letastatic calcification is seen in	6	a .a .a.	C
C. [hyperparathyroidism D. [None of these 764) Increased amounts of calcium in the cytosol of an injured cell reflect a release of calcium from stores in the C 764) Increased amounts of calcium in the cytosol of an injured cell reflect a release of calcium from stores in the C 764) Increased amounts of calcium in the cytosol of an injured cell reflect a release of calcium from stores in the C 765) Endothelial cells that react most prominently to mediators of inflammation are found in A A. postcapillary venules B. veins A C. muscular arteries D. None of these B 766) Which one of the following statements about exudates or transudates is true? B A. transudates result from vessel wall rupture B. exudates contain more protein than transudates B 767) Slow reacting substances of anaphylaxis are derived from A A. arachidonic acid, via lipoxygenase B. arachidonic acid, via cyclooxygenase A 768) Which one of the following preformed substances released from mast cells and platelets increases the permeability of blood vessels? A 768) Which one of the following preformed substances released from mast cells and platelets increases the permeability of blood vessels? A 768) Which	A	heart failure	В.	hypothyroidism	
764) Increased amounts of calcium in the cytosol of an injured cell reflect a release of calcium from stores in the C A. nucleus B. rough endoplasmic reticulum C C. mitochondria D. None of these C 765) Endothelial cells that react most prominently to mediators of inflammation are found in A A. postcapillary venules B. veins C C. muscular arteries D. None of these C 766) Which one of the following statements about exudates or transudates is true? B A A. transudates result from vessel wall rupture B. exudates contain more protein than transudates B 767) Slow reacting substances of anaphylaxis are derived from A A A. arachidonic acid, via lipoxygenase B. arachidonic acid, via cyclooxygenase A 767) Slow reacting substances of anaphylaxis are derived from A A A. arachidonic acid, via lipoxygenase B. arachidonic acid, via cyclooxygenase A 768) Which one of the following preformed substances released from mast cells and platelets increases the permeability of blood vessels? A A. histamine B. phospholipase A 769) Platelet activating factor (PAF) has each of the following actions EXCEPT B		. hyperparathyroidism	D.	None of these	0
A. nucleus B. rougn endoplasmic reticulum C. mitochondria D. None of these 765) Endothelial cells that react most prominently to mediators of inflarmation are found in A A. postcapillary venules B. veins A C. muscular arteries D. None of these B 766) Which one of the following statements about exudates or transudates is true? B A. transudates result from vessel wall rupture B. exudates contain more protein than transudates B 767) Slow reacting substances of anaphylaxis are derived from A A. arachidonic acid, via lipoxygenase B. arachidonic acid, via cyclooxygenase A 767) Slow ne of the following preformed substances released from mast cells and platelets increases the permeability of blood vessels? A 768) Which one of the following preformed substances released from mast cells and platelets increases the permeability of blood vessels? A 769) Platelet activating factor (PAF) has each of the following actions EXCEPT B	764) In	creased amounts of calcium in the cytosol of an injured cell	refl	lect a release of calcium from stores in the	C
C. Initochondria D. None of these 765) Endothelial cells that react most prominently to mediators of inflammation are found in A A. postcapillary venules B. veins A C. muscular arteries D. None of these B 766) Which one of the following statements about exudates or transudates is true? B A. transudates result from vessel wall rupture B. exudates contain more protein than transudates B 767) Slow reacting substances of anaphylaxis are derived from A A. arachidonic acid, via lipoxygenase B. arachidonic acid, via cyclooxygenase A C. anaphylatoxins via the complement system D. None of these A 768) Which one of the following preformed substances released from mast cells and platelets increases the permeability of blood vessels? A A. histamine B. phospholipase A C. leukotriene D. None of these A	A	here is a second s	В.	rougn endoplasmic reticulum	
765) Endomenal cents that react most prominently to mediators of infriammation are found in A A. postcapillary venules B. veins C. muscular arteries D. None of these 766) Which one of the following statements about exudates or transudates is true? B A. transudates result from vessel wall rupture B. exudates contain more protein than transudates C. fewer PMNs in exudates than transudates D. None of these 767) Slow reacting substances of anaphylaxis are derived from A A. arachidonic acid, via lipoxygenase B. arachidonic acid, via cyclooxygenase C. anaphylatoxins via the complement system D. None of these 768) Which one of the following preformed substances released from mast cells and platelets increases the permeability of blood vessels? A A. histamine B. phospholipase A C. leukotriene D. None of these A	7(5) 5	. mntochondria	D.	None of these	٨
A. postcapinary venues b. venus C. muscular arteries D. None of these 766) Which one of the following statements about exudates or transudates is true? B A. transudates result from vessel wall rupture B. exudates contain more protein than transudates B C. fewer PMNs in exudates than transudates D. None of these A 767) Slow reacting substances of anaphylaxis are derived from A A. arachidonic acid, via lipoxygenase B. arachidonic acid, via cyclooxygenase A C. anaphylatoxins via the complement system D. None of these A 768) Which one of the following preformed substances released from mast cells and platelets increases the permeability of blood vessels? A A. histamine B. phospholipase A C. leukotriene D. None of these A	705) EI	ndotnenal cells that react most prominently to mediators of in			A
760 Which one of the following statements about exudates or transudates is true? B A. transudates result from vessel wall rupture B. exudates contain more protein than transudates C. fewer PMNs in exudates than transudates D. None of these 767) Slow reacting substances of anaphylaxis are derived from A A. arachidonic acid, via lipoxygenase B. arachidonic acid, via cyclooxygenase A C. anaphylatoxins via the complement system D. None of these A 768) Which one of the following preformed substances released from mast cells and platelets increases the permeability of blood vessels? A A. histamine B. phospholipase A C. leukotriene D. None of these A	A	h. postcapillar ottorios	В. Г	Veins Nore of these	
766) Which one of the following statements about excludates of transudates is true? B A. transudates result from vessel wall rupture B. exudates contain more protein than transudates C. fewer PMNs in exudates than transudates D. None of these 767) Slow reacting substances of anaphylaxis are derived from A A. arachidonic acid, via lipoxygenase B. arachidonic acid, via cyclooxygenase C. anaphylatoxins via the complement system D. None of these 768) Which one of the following preformed substances released from mast cells and platelets increases the permeability of blood vessels? A A. histamine B. phospholipase A C. leukotriene D. None of these B 769) Platelet activating factor (PAF) has each of the following actions EXCEPT B	766) 1	. Influscular afternes	p.	none of these	D
A. Itransudates result from vessel wait rupture B. exudates contain more protein than transudates C. fewer PMNs in exudates than transudates D. None of these 767) Slow reacting substances of anaphylaxis are derived from A A. arachidonic acid, via lipoxygenase B. arachidonic acid, via cyclooxygenase A C. anaphylatoxins via the complement system D. None of these A 768) Which one of the following preformed substances released from mast cells and platelets increases the permeability of blood vessels? A A. histamine B. phospholipase A C. leukotriene D. None of these B 769) Platelet activating factor (PAF) has each of the following actions EXCEPT B	700) W	the need the following statements about exudates of trans	suua D	ales is the?	D
767) Slow reacting substances of anaphylaxis are derived from A A. arachidonic acid, via lipoxygenase B. arachidonic acid, via cyclooxygenase A C. anaphylatoxins via the complement system D. None of these A 768) Which one of the following preformed substances released from mast cells and platelets increases the permeability of blood vessels? A A. histamine B. phospholipase A C. leukotriene D. None of these B 769) Platelet activating factor (PAF) has each of the following actions EXCEPT B	A	for the second s	D. D	None of these	
767) Slow reacting substances of anaphylaxis are derived from A. A. arachidonic acid, via lipoxygenase B. arachidonic acid, via cyclooxygenase C. anaphylatoxins via the complement system D. None of these None of these 768) Which one of the following preformed substances released from mast cells and platelets increases the permeability of blood vessels? A. A. histamine B. phospholipase C. leukotriene D. None of these 769) Platelet activating factor (PAF) has each of the following actions EXCEPT B	767) 81	. The set of the substances of another lowing are derived from	D.	None of these	٨
A. arachidonic acid, via hpoxygenase b. arachidonic acid, via cyclooxygenase C. anaphylatoxins via the complement system D. None of these 768) Which one of the following preformed substances released from mast cells and platelets increases the permeability of blood vessels? A. histamine A. histamine B. phospholipase A. C. leukotriene D. None of these B. 769) Platelet activating factor (PAF) has each of the following actions EXCEPT B.	/0/)	low reaching substances of anaphylaxis are derived from	D	anahidania asid via avalaavvaanasa	A
768) Which one of the following preformed substances released from mast cells and platelets increases the permeability of blood vessels? A. histamine B. phospholipase A. 769) Platelet activating factor (PAF) has each of the following actions EXCEPT B. B. B.	A	L aracindonic acid, via npoxygenase	D. D	None of these	
A. histamine B. phospholipase C. leukotriene D. None of these 769) Platelet activating factor (PAF) has each of the following actions EXCEPT B	7691 13	. janaphyratoxins via the complement system	μ. 	note of these	٨
A. histamine B. phospholipase C. leukotriene D. None of these 769) Platelet activating factor (PAF) has each of the following actions EXCEPT B	/08) W	men one of the following preformed substances released fro	111 I	hast cens and practices increases the permeability of blood	A
C. leukotriene D. None of these 769) Platelet activating factor (PAF) has each of the following actions EXCEPT B		historine	R	nhosnholinase	
769) Platelet activating factor (PAF) has each of the following actions EXCEPT B		leukotriene	р. D	None of these	
	769) PI	atelet activating factor (PAF) has each of the following action	ns	EXCEPT	В

A. is a potent mediator of inflammation	B. suppresses arachidonic acid metabolism	
C. increases vascular permeability	D. None of these	
770) The activation of Hageman factor may cause each	of the following by triggering off plasma enzyme cascades, EXCEPT	С
A. clotting	B. complement activation	
C. fibrinolysis	D. None of these	
771) The membrane attack complex that is formed by a	activating the complement cascade is	А
A. capable of lysing cells	B. lipid insoluble	
C. an activated end-product	D. None of these	
772) Complement-derived fragment C5a may give rise	to each of the following effects, either directly or indirectly, EXCEPT	В
A. cause the degranulation of mast cells	B. induce fibrinolysis	
C. mediate vascular permeability	D. None of these	
773) The coating of particulate material, like a bacteriu	m, with either antibody or fragments of complement is called	С
A. phagocytosis	B. pavementing	
C. opsonization	D. None of these	
774) Thick hyalinized collagen fibres characterize which	ch of the following canine tumors:	С
A. fibroma	B. fibroadnexal dysplasia	
C. keloidal fibroma	D. None of these	
775) The origin of histiocytic sarcomas are most likely		С
A. reticuloendothelial	B. B lymphocytes	
C. myeloid dendritic cells	D. None of these	
776) Inflammation is a		В
A. tissue response towards a stimulus	B. Vascularized tissue response towards a stimulus	
C. avascular response of tissue towards a stimulu	D. None of these	
777) Cell injury is		В
A. liniury to cell membrane	B. cell unable to maintain homeostasis	
C. injury to smooth endoplasmic reticulum	D. None of these	
778) Acute inflammation on skin has a sign of		А
A. redness and swelling	B. depression	
C. blackening	D. None of these	
779) Chronic inflammation		А
A. has both repair and fighting characteristics	B. don't have repair but fighting characteristic	
C. Both	D. None of these	
780) Adaptation is		С
A. low grade cell injury	B. changed state of cell to changed environment of cell	
establishment of new level of metabolic and fu	unctional	
C. activity still preserving the cell integrity	D. None of these	
781) Under more functional demand, cardiac muscles u	Indergo	С
A. Atrophy	B. Hyperplasia	
C. Hypertrophy	D. None of these	
782) The other name of type of necrosis in skeletal mus	scles is	С
A. coagulative necrosis	B. caseative necrosis	
C. Zenkers necrosis	D. None of these	
783) Cell membrane damage can occur by		С
A. free radicals	B. Phopholipase	
C. all of above	D. None of these	
784) Cell can survive for about 100 days		А
A. without nucleus	B. without cell membrane	
C. Both	D. None of these	1
785) H2O2 is precursor of		А
A. free radicals	B. Enzyme	1
C. Both	D. None of these	1
786) Neoplasms can be classified on the basis of		D

A. histology	B. aetiology	
C. behaviour	D. all of above	
787) Polymorphonuclear neutrophil granulocytes		А
A. are important cells in bacterial infections	B. play a role in inflammation by releasing histamine	
C. are important cells in neoplastic conditions	D. play an important role in viral infections	
788) Frozen tissue section of a lymph node biopsy from the neck of	of an old dog shows granulomatous inflammation with large	С
areas of necrosis. Which one would be most important to do	?	
A. cell surface markers for lymphocyte identification	B. chromosomal analysis by karyotyping	
C cultures for acid fast bacilli and fungi	D culture for virus	
780) Each of the following may contribute to formation of order	a FXCEPT	C
A decreased plasma oncotic pressure	increased intravascular hydrostatic pressure	C
C increased serum albumin	D decreased serum proteins	
790) The main feature of a wound healing is		С
A. Lymphocyte accumulation	B. Fibrin deposition	C .
C. Granulation tissue formation	D. Tissue destruction	
791) Each of the following is the Clinical manifestations of right s	sided heart failure EXCEPT:	С
A. dependent oedema	B. ascites	_
C. pulmonary oedema	D. nutmeg liver	
792) The oedema of nephrotic syndrome is best classified as		С
A. Hypovolemic	B. Obstructive	
C. Oncotic	D. viraemic	
793) Which one of the following may be is a malignant neoplasm	?	А
A. Seminoma	B. Papilloma	
C. Chondroma	D. Hepatoma	
794) Proto-oncogenes are:	· · ·	В
A. DNA sequences in cells that are oncogenes themselves	B. Cellular copies of genes that were first found in oncogenic retroviruses	
C. DNA viral sequences that are known to infect human cells	D. Bacterial DNA counterparts	
795) Which of the following findings is most useful for staging of	a tumour	С
A. Presence of necrosis	B. Presence of abnormal mitoses	_
C. Presence of metastases	D. Absence of apoptosis	
796) Benign tumours arising from the salivary gland epithelium a	re called	В
A. Transitional cell epitheliomas	B. Adenomas	
C. Fibromas	D. adenocarcinoma	
797) Which of the following finding is most important for grading	g of tumours?	С
A. Presence of tumour cells in the vascular spaces	B. Level of invasion	
C. Microscopic pleomorphism of nuclei and the number of	D. degree of metastasis	
mitoses		
798) Which of the following activates Hageman factor in blood cl	otting?	В
A. Kinins	B. Negatively charged surfaces	
C. Complement C5a	D. Positively charged collagen	
799) Epithelioid cells within granulomas are derived from which o	of the following?	В
A. Plasma cells	B. Macrophages	
C. Lymphocytes	D. Neutrophils	
800) Biologically active metabolites of arachidonic acid include a	ll of the following EXCEPT:	С
A. Leukotrienes	B. Thyromboxane A2	
C. Complement	D. Prostaglandins	
801) Bacterial opsonization is mediated by?		
A. histamine	B. prostaglandin	
C. immunoglobulins	D. tumor Necrosis Factor	

802)	802) Predominant cell types in typical chronic inflammation are all of the following EXCEPT:		
	A. Polymorphonuclear leukocytes	B. Macrophages	
	C. T helper lymphocytes	D. NK cells	
803)	Neutrophilia is most frequently seen in association with which	n of the following?	С
	A. Allergic dermatitis	B. Fungal esophagitis	
	C. Bacterial pneumonia	D. Viral encephalitis	
804)	Chemotactic factors are produced by EXCEPT:		D
	A. Lymphocytes	B. Monocytes	
	C. Endothelial cells	D. Collagen	
805)	A granuloma is		С
	A. a small nodule of granulation tissue	B. a tumour composed of granulocytes	
	C. composed primarily of epithelioid cell, fibroblasts and lymphocytes	D. None of these	
806)	Wound healing by secondary intention takes place:		С
/	A. when the wound does not break apart	B. when the wound edges are brought together	-
	C. much more slowly than healing by first intention	D. in surgically incised wounds	
807)	Keloid scar during healing:		В
,	A. is normal scar and is common	B. caused by the excess deposition of fibrin in the wound and	_
		are larger than the wound	
	C. may be prevented by pressure dressing	D. keloid are always harmful to the body	
808)	The following are true about atherosclerosis:		С
	A. it often occurs in the heart chamber	B. foamy macrophages are not seen in the lesion	-
	C. smooth muscle cells proliferation in the intima of vessel	D. no deposition of lipid occurs in wall of blood vessel	
809)	Most commonly employed test for determining the antibody t	iters for AI infection is	В
001)	A. Agar gel precipitation test	B. Hemagglutination inhibition	2
	C. Polymerase chain reaction	D. None of these	
810)	Most commonly employed test for determining the antibody t	iters for Newcastle disease infection in	В
,	A. Agar gel precipitation test	B. Hemagglutination inhibition	_
	C. Polymerase chain reaction	D. None of these	
811)	Lesions of avian pox comprise of		А
,	A. raised confluent blackish lesions on the comb	B. ulcers on the intestinal mucosa	
	C. pustules on the mucosa of proventriculus	D. None of these	
812)	Pathognomic microscopic lesion of avian pox is		А
,	A. intracytoplasmic inclusion bodies in hyperplastic	B. intranuclear inclusion bodies in hyperplastic epithelial	
	epithelial cells	cells	
	1		
	C No inclusion bodies in the enitbolial calls	D. None of these	
813)	Avian encephalomyelitis infection in adult chicken results in	D. None of these	D
015)	A hemorrhages on the spleen	B ulcers in the intestine	D
	C Nervous disorder	D. None of these	
814)	Clinical disease of Avian encephalomyalitis occurs in	D. None of these	٨
014)	A chicks up to one week of age	B chicks of 1 weeks of age	Л
	C in old birds	D. None of these	
815)	C. III old blids	D. None of these	P
015)	A vaccinating the chicks for AE at hetchery	P. Vaccinating the breading floaks	D
	A. Vaccinating the cincks for AE at hatchery	D. None of these	
916)	A E in young chicks is characterized by	D. None of these	٨
010)	ALE III young chicks is characterized by	P watary diambaa	А
	C losions on the liver	D. None of these	
Q17)	C. ICSIONS ON WE NEED	p. mone of these	٨
017)	A recently infected oregoing nock vertically transmit virus int	D No vortical transmission	А
	A. 2-5 WEEKS	D. None of these	
	C. por me	D. mone of these	

(18) Newcastle disease virus can be propagated		
A. on Nutrient agar	B. Chicken embryo	
C. In broth	D. None of these	
819) Characteristic lesions in spirochaetosis in poultry is		А
A. Spleen enlarged 3-5 times	B. Ruffled feathers	
C. pneumonia	D. None of these	
820) Vector for the transmission of spirochaetosis infection is		А
A. Argus persicus	B. Waterfowl	
C. round worms	D. None of these	
821) Spirochetosis is a disease of		В
A. cold climate	B. tropical areas	
C. World Wide	D. None of these	
822) Spirochaetosis can be prevented by		А
A. Eradicate the ticks	B. Eradicate wild fowls	
C. Continuous use of antibiotics	D. None of these	
823) Body temperature of the birds goes high in the following c	condition/s	А
A. Spirochaetosis	B. CRD	
C. coccidiosis	D. None of these	
824) Mareks disease is caused by		А
A. Herpes virus	B. corona Virus	
C. clostridium organisms	D. None of these	
825) Clinical Mareks disease can appear as early as		В
A. 1 week old birds	B. 8 weeks old birds	
C. not before 30 weeks of age	D. None of these	
826) Mareks Disease transmission occurs		В
A. Vertically	B. horizontally	
C. by both above mentioned means	D. None of these	
827) Infectious coryza is a disease of		В
A. Young Chicks	B. growing and laying birds	
C. male chicken only	D. None of these	
828) Infectious coryza is transmitted		А
A. horizontally	B. Vertically	
C. does not spread	D. None of these	
829) Infectious coryza		А
A. reoccurs after treatment	B. solid immunity develops after infection	
C. causes high mortality	D. None of these	
830) Infectious coryza can be prevented by		С
A. Continuous antibiotic treatment	B. using live vaccines	
C. using killed vaccine	D. None of these	
831) Incubation period for infectious coryza is		В
A. long duration (weeks)	B. short duration (18-36 hours)	
C. Very short duration (3-6 hours)	D. None of these	
832) Causative agent of Fowl cholera is		А
A. Pasturella multocida	B. Salmonella typhi	
C. Pseudomonas auroginosa	D. None of these	
833) Fowl Cholera is a disease of		В
A. young chicks of 2 weeks of age	B. Maturing and adult birds	
C. cull birds	D. None of these	
834) In chronic fowl cholera characteristic findings are		D
A. Swelling of Wattles	B. purulent pneumonia	
C. peritonitis	D. All of the these	
835) Fowl cholera is spread by		В

A. aerosol means	B. vertical spread	
C. Carrier birds	D. None of the these	
836) In acute fowl cholera mortality is		В
A. low (below 5%)	B. high ((Above 30%)	
C. no mortality	D. None of the these	
837) Necrotic enteritis usually accompany or follow		А
A. coccidiosis	B. Fowl cholera	
C. mycoplasma infection	D. None of the these	
838) Causative agent for necrotic enteritis is		С
A. E. coli	B. Streptococcus spp.	
C. Clostridium perfringens	D. None of the these	
839) In necrotic enteritis duration of the clinical course is		А
A. very short (few hours)	B. 3-5 Days	
C. more than a week	D. None of the these	
840) Birds dying of necrotic enteritis are		В
A. emaciated	B. Well fed	
C. males only	D. None of the these	
841) Ulcerative enteritis is caused by		С
A. Salmonella typhimurium	B. Mycoplasma iowe	
C. Clostridium colinum	D. None of the these	
842) In acute cases of ulceratie enteritis birds may show		А
A. no clinical signs	B. constipation	
C. emaciation	D. None of the these	
843) Gangrenous dermatitis is caused by		В
A. salmonella spp.	B. clostridium spp.	
C. klebsella spp.	D. None of the these	
844) Clinical signs of Clostridium botulinum infection in chicken	are characterized by	А
A. Progressive paralysis	B. Respiratory signs	
C. Excitement	D. None of the these	
845) Clostridial organisms produce		В
A. endotoxins	B. exotoxins	
C. calcium	D. None of the these	
846) Staphylococcus aureus is responsible for		А
A. early chick mortality	B. Necrotic enteritis	
C. respiratory distress	D. None of the these	
847) In chicken, Staph. aureus is mainly responsible for		А
A. Purulent arthritis	B. Enteritis	
C. Pneumonia	D. None of the these	
848) Organism contaminating the eggs in the nest is		А
A. Escherichia coli	B. Mycoplasma gallisepticum	
C. Pasturella multocida	D. None of the these	
849) For Biosecurity purposes distance between two breeding farm	ns should be not less than	В
A. 200 meters	B. 1000 meters	
C. 5000 meters	D. None of the these	
850) Aspergillosis (Brooder pneumonia) in young chicks is predis	posed by the type of litter	В
A. rice husk	B. Saw dust	
C. sand	D. None of the these	
851) Round worms in the chicken gut can be successfully remov	red by administration of	С
A. Oxytetracycline	B. Lincomycin	
C. Levamisole	D. None of the these	
852) Coccidiosis can be prevented by dietary administration of		С
A. Zinc bacitracin	B. chlortetracycline	

C. Salinomycin	D. None of the these	D
853) Egg drop syndrome virus infection results decreased eg	gg production and	В
A. Lameness in the laying hens	B. Weak shelled eggs	
C. Watery albumin of eggs	D. None of the these	0
854) EDS virus is propagated in		C
A. chicken embryo	B. Partridge embryo	
C. Duck embryo	D. None of the these	
855) In aflatoxicosis chicken liver show		A
A. fatty change	B. perihepatitis	
C. hepatocellular carcinoma	D. None of the these	
856) Minimum acceptable level of aflatoxins B1 in poultry	feed is	C
A. 100 ppb	B. 300 ppb	
C. 20 ppb	D. None of the these	
857) Cecal Coccidiosis is caused by		A
A. Eimeria tenella	B. Eimeria acervulina	
C. Eimeria praecox	D. None of the these	
858) Coccidiosis is a		А
A. protozoal disease	B. bacterial disease	
C. viral disease	D. None of the these	
859) Coccidiosis is a		В
A. vertically transmitted disease	B. horizontally transmitted disease	
C. None of any one	D. None of the these	
860) In Coccidiosis hemorrhages occur in		А
A. Intestine	B. Proventriculus	
C. Heart	D. None of the these	
861) In recovery stage of Coccidiosis birds are more suscep	tible to	А
A. Clostridial diseases	B. Fungal Diseases	
C. Viral diseases	D. None of the these	
862) Renal Coccidiosis is common in		А
A. Geese	B. Ducks	
C. Chicken	D. None of the these	
863) In chicken species of <i>Eimeria</i> have been describ	bed	А
A. 9	B. 6	
C. 12	D. None of the these	
864) Epitheliogenesis imperfecta ligua boyis is a defect in y	which tongue is	А
A Abnormally smooth	B Normally smooth	
C Abnormally rough	D All of these	
865) Death of puppy occurs soon after hirth in lethal glosso	pharvngeal defect as it cannot suckle because of	B
A Malformed web-shaped tongue	B Malformed small pointed tongue	D
C Abnormally smooth tongue	D All of these	
866) Wolf teeth or Supernumerary teeth is rudimentary in s	ize and is seen inside the cheek of	С
A Ram	B Bull	C
A. Kall	D. Doth A & D	
967) Most frequent concentral enemaly is eleft relate seen	p. boul A&b	C
807) Most frequent congenital anomaly is cleft parate seen i		U
A. Caprines	B. Equines	
	\mathbf{p} . Both A&C	
808) Ptylism is hyper secretory phase; seen in		A
A. Strangle in horse	B. Equines Infectious anemia	
C. Chocking in Horse	D. All Above	
869) Ptylism is hyper secretory phase; seen in		В
A. FMD in calves	B. Vit. A deficiency - in calves	
C. Neonatal calf diarrhoea	D. All Above	

870) 4	70) Adenocarcinoma is malignant tumour of			С
1	A. Muscles	B. B	Bones	
	C. Glands	D. A	All Above	
871) 1	The DNA of cell is mainly present in			В
1	A. Cytoplasm	B. N	Jucleus	
(C. Rough Endoplasmic reticulum	D. L	Lysosomes	
872) (All of the followings are related to Epidemiology except			D
4	A. Case-control studies	B. C	Cohort Studies	
(C. Longitudinal and cross sectional studies	D. N	None	
873)	Cells are composed of			А
4	A. Carbon, hydrogen, nitrogen and oxygen	B. S	odium, potassium, calcium and hydrogen	
	C. Hydrogen, carbon, sodium, and potassium	D. N	litrogen, oxygen, calcium and carbon	
874)	What is the function of a tendon?			А
1	A. To link muscles to bones	В. Т	o bind bone cells close together	
	C. To link muscles to ligaments	D. T	o link bones to bones	
875)	Which of the following is not including in the Greenhouse gas	ses:		С
	A. Methane	B. C	Carbon dioxide	
	C. Oxygen	D. N	Vitrous Oxide	
876)	The circulatory route that runs from the digestive tract	to th	e liver is called:	В
1	A. Cornnary circulation	B. ⊢	lepatic portal circulation	
	C. Pulmonary circulation	D. S	Systemic circulation	
877) 1	The beginning of the reproductive age in female is known as			D
	A. The menopause	В. Т	The menses	
	C. The menstruation	D. P	Puberty	
878)	878) Inside cell, protein synthesis is done by			В
4	A. Lysosomes	B. R	Rough endoplasmic reticulum	
(C. Mitochondria	D. G	Golgi bodies	
879) (Caprine is the name for the following category of animals			D
4	A. Cats	B. S	Sheep	
(C. Dogs	D. C	Goats	
880) (Blycogen is the major storage form of			В
4	A. Carbohydrate	B . P	Protein	
	C. Lipids	D. C	Ilycoprotein	
881)	Bowmann's capsule belongs to which of the followings:	<u> </u>	-	A
4	A. Nephron	B. N	Veuron	
	C. [Cerebrum	D. E	Iepatocytes	
882)	Envelope of gases surrounding the Earth is known as:	b b	an in cash and	
4	A. Hydrosphere	<u>в.</u> с	ryosphere	
002)	. Atmosphere	р. в	siosphere	D
003)	All of the followings are particles of the atom except	ЬΠ	Protons	
	C Neutrons	D. I D D	Pentagon	_
884) 8	c. Incurrents	р. р ical an	d biological environment is called	C
004)	A A stronomy	B P	Physiology	_ C
Í	C Ecology	$\frac{D}{D}$ F	Enidemiology	_
885)	Which is the correct order of arrangement of the biotic factors	<u>s?</u>	proceedings	А
	A. Kingdom-Phylum-Class-Order-Family-Genus-Species	B. K	Kingdom-Phylum-Order-Class-Genus-Family-Species	
	C. Kingdom-Phylum-Order-Class-Family-Genus-Species	D. K	Kingdom-Phylum-Class-Order-Family-Species-Genus	1
886)	Which option is correct about the levels of organization:			D
	Molecules-atoms-cells-tissues-organs-body-organism-	РА	toms-molecules-tissues-cells-organs-body-organism-	
1	population-community-ecosystem	р. С	ommunity-population-ecosystem	

	Molecules-Atoms-cells-organs-tissues-body-organism-	Atoms-molecules-cells-tissues-organs-body-organism-	
C.	community-population-ecosystem	D. population-community-ecosystem	
887) Fol	lowings is the most complex Kingdom of organisms:		В
A.	Protista	B. Animalia	1
C.	Plantae	D. Fungi	
888) A s	corpion stalks, kills, and then eats a spider. Based on its be	havior, which ecological terms	С
A.	Producer, herbivore, decomposer	B. Producer, carnivore, heterotroph	
C.	Predator, carnivore, consumer	D. Predator, autotroph, herbivore	
889) Wh	nich organisms are dependent upon other animals for food?		С
A.	Producers	B. Herbivores	
C.	Scavengers	D. Primary consumers	
890) Cer	rtain bacteria living in a human's large intestine help to prod	duce vitamin K. This relationship is an example of	D
A.	Animal parasitism	B. Plant parasitism	
C.	Commensalism	D. Mutualism	
891) Org	ganisms feeding on the dead or decaying matter are categor	ized as	В
A.	Ominvores	B. Scavengers	
С.	Carnivores	D. Herbivores	
892) Bac	cteria and fungi are belonging to the following category of	organization	В
A.	Scavengers	B. Decomposers	
C.	Carnivores	D. Amphibians	
893) An	organism which harbours others organisms is known as		А
A.	Host	B. Predator	
C.	Autotroph	D. Parasite	
894) The	e primary energy source produced by photosynthesis is		A
A.	Glucose	B. Fats	
C.	Carbohydrates	D. Proteins	
895) Plan	nts belong to the following category of trophic levels		C
A.	Consumars		
	Consumers	B. Heterotrophs	_
С.	Autotrophs	D. Primary consumers	
С. 896) Гhe	Autotrophs e birds belong to the following Class of the Phylum Chorda	D. Primary consumers ta	В
С. 896) Гhe А.	Autotrophs e birds belong to the following Class of the Phylum Chorda Crustacea	 B. Primary consumers B. Aves 	B
C. 896) <u>Гhe</u> <u>A.</u> C.	Autotrophs e birds belong to the following Class of the Phylum Chorda Crustacea Amphibia	 B. Freterotrophs D. Primary consumers ta B. Aves D. Annelida 	B
C. 896) The A. C. 897) f u	Autotrophs e birds belong to the following Class of the Phylum Chorda Crustacea Amphibia iseful products are released from the cell, the process is know	 B. Primary consumers b. Aves c. Annelida b. annelida 	B
C. 896) <u>Fhe</u> <u>A.</u> C. 897) <u>If u</u> <u>A.</u>	Autotrophs e birds belong to the following Class of the Phylum Chorda Crustacea Amphibia iseful products are released from the cell, the process is kno Excretion	 B. Heterotrophs D. Primary consumers ta B. Aves D. Annelida own as: B. Secretion 	B
C. 896) The A. C. 897) If u A. C. 897) G	Autotrophs e birds belong to the following Class of the Phylum Chorda Crustacea Amphibia iseful products are released from the cell, the process is kno Excretion Osmosis	B. Primary consumers ta B. Aves D. Annelida own as: B. Secretion D. Sweating	B
C. 896) The <u>A.</u> C. 897) If u <u>A.</u> C. 898) The	Autotrophs e birds belong to the following Class of the Phylum Chorda Crustacea Amphibia iseful products are released from the cell, the process is kno Excretion Osmosis e following structure is absent is birds	 B. Freterotrophs D. Primary consumers ta B. Aves D. Annelida own as: B. Secretion D. Sweating 	B
C. 896) The A. C. 897) f u A. C. 898) The A. C. 898) The	Autotrophs e birds belong to the following Class of the Phylum Chorda Crustacea Amphibia Iseful products are released from the cell, the process is kno Excretion Osmosis e following structure is absent is birds Pleura	 B. Primary consumers b. Aves b. Annelida b. Secretion c. Sweating 	B
C. 896) The A. C. 897) fu A. C. 898) The A. C. 898) The	Autotrophs e birds belong to the following Class of the Phylum Chorda Crustacea Amphibia useful products are released from the cell, the process is kno Excretion Osmosis e following structure is absent is birds Pleura Pleura	 B. Freterotrophs D. Primary consumers ta B. Aves D. Annelida own as: B. Secretion D. Sweating B. Diaphragm D. Large instestine 	B B B
C. 896) The A. C. 897) f u A. C. 898) The A. C. 898) Nar	Autotrophs e birds belong to the following Class of the Phylum Chorda Crustacea Amphibia useful products are released from the cell, the process is kno Excretion Osmosis e following structure is absent is birds Pleura Pleura Pleura cavities me the disease where the carcass must be pitted with lime:	 B. Freterotrophs D. Primary consumers ta B. Aves D. Annelida own as: B. Secretion D. Sweating B. Diaphragm D. Large instestine 	B B B B B
C. 896) The A. C. 897) If u A. C. 898) The A. C. 898) Nat A. C. 899) Nat	Autotrophs e birds belong to the following Class of the Phylum Chorda Crustacea Amphibia useful products are released from the cell, the process is known Excretion Osmosis e following structure is absent is birds Pleura Pleura Pleural cavities me the disease where the carcass must be pitted with lime: Tuberculosis	 B. Preterotrophs D. Primary consumers ta B. Aves D. Annelida own as: B. Secretion D. Sweating B. Diaphragm D. Large instestine 	B
C. 896) The A. C. 897) If u A. C. 898) The A. C. 899) Nar A. C. 899) Nar A. C. 899) C.	Autotrophs e birds belong to the following Class of the Phylum Chorda Crustacea Amphibia isseful products are released from the cell, the process is kno Excretion Osmosis e following structure is absent is birds Pleura Pleura Pleura Pleurate cavities me the disease where the carcass must be pitted with lime: Tuberculosis Malaria	 B. Heterotrophs D. Primary consumers ta B. Aves D. Annelida D. Annelida D. Secretion D. Sweating B. Diaphragm D. Large instestine B. Anthrax D. Tetanus 	B B B B B
C. 896) The A. C. 897) If u A. C. 898) The A. C. 899) Nar A. C. 899) Nar A. C. 900) Add	Autotrophs e birds belong to the following Class of the Phylum Chorda Crustacea Amphibia iseful products are released from the cell, the process is kno Excretion Osmosis e following structure is absent is birds Pleura Pleura Pleural cavities me the disease where the carcass must be pitted with lime: Tuberculosis Malaria dition of water in milk will:	 B. Primary consumers b. Ares c. Annelida c. Annelida c. Annelida c. Secretion c. Sweating b. Diaphragm c. Large instestine b. Anthrax c. Tetanus 	B B B B B C
C. 896) The A. C. 897) f u A. C. 898) The A. C. 899) Nat A. C. 899) Nat A. C. 900) Ada	Autotrophs e birds belong to the following Class of the Phylum Chorda Crustacea Amphibia iseful products are released from the cell, the process is kno Excretion Osmosis e following structure is absent is birds Pleura Pleura Pleural cavities me the disease where the carcass must be pitted with lime: Tuberculosis Malaria dition of water in milk will: Increase the special gravity	 B. Freterotrophs D. Primary consumers ta B. Aves D. Annelida own as: B. Secretion D. Sweating B. Diaphragm D. Large instestine B. Anthrax D. Tetanus B. Increase the total solids 	B B B B C
C. 896) Fhe A. C. 897) f u A. C. 898) Fhe A. C. 898) Nat A. C. 899) Nat A. C. 900) Add. A. C. 9000) Add. A. C.	Autotrophs e birds belong to the following Class of the Phylum Chorda Crustacea Amphibia useful products are released from the cell, the process is known Excretion Osmosis e following structure is absent is birds Pleura Pleural cavities me the disease where the carcass must be pitted with lime: Tuberculosis Malaria dition of water in milk will: Increase the special gravity Decrease the specific gravity	 B. Freterotrophs D. Primary consumers ta B. Aves D. Annelida D. Annelida D. Secretion D. Sweating B. Diaphragm D. Large instestine B. Anthrax D. Tetanus B. Increase the total solids D. Not change the specific gravity 	B B B B C
C. 896) The A. C. 897) f u A. C. 898) The A. C. 898) Nar A. C. 899) Nar A. C. 900) Add A. C. 9000) Add A. C. 9001) W	Autotrophs a birds belong to the following Class of the Phylum Chorda Crustacea Amphibia useful products are released from the cell, the process is known Excretion Osmosis a following structure is absent is birds Pleura Pleura Pleural cavities me the disease where the carcass must be pitted with lime: Tuberculosis Malaria dition of water in milk will: Increase the special gravity Decrease the specific gravity Vhich of the followings is " <i>Khareef</i> " fodder	 B. Heterotrophs D. Primary consumers ta B. Aves D. Annelida D. Annelida D. Annelida D. Secretion D. Sweating B. Diaphragm D. Large instestine B. Anthrax D. Tetanus B. Increase the total solids D. Not change the specific gravity 	B B B B C A
C. 896) The A. C. 897) f u A. C. 898) The A. C. 898) The A. C. 899) Nar A. C. 900) Add A. C. 9001) W A. C.	Autotrophs a birds belong to the following Class of the Phylum Chorda Crustacea Amphibia useful products are released from the cell, the process is known Excretion Osmosis a following structure is absent is birds Pleura Pleura Pleural cavities me the disease where the carcass must be pitted with lime: Tuberculosis Malaria dition of water in milk will: Increase the special gravity Decrease the specific gravity Vhich of the followings is " <i>Khareef</i> " fodder Sorghum	 B. Preterotrophs D. Primary consumers ta B. Aves D. Annelida D. Annelida D. Annelida D. Secretion D. Sweating B. Diaphragm D. Large instestine B. Anthrax D. Tetanus B. Increase the total solids D. Not change the specific gravity B. Oats 	B B B B C A
C. 896) Ine A. C. 897) I u A. C. 898) Ine A. C. 898) Ine A. C. 899) Nat A. C. 900) Add A. C. 9001) W A. C. 9011) W	Autotrophs Autotrophs e birds belong to the following Class of the Phylum Chorda Crustacea Amphibia iseful products are released from the cell, the process is known Excretion Osmosis e following structure is absent is birds Pleura Pleura Pleural cavities me the disease where the carcass must be pitted with lime: Tuberculosis Malaria dition of water in milk will: Increase the special gravity Decrease the specific gravity Vhich of the followings is " <i>Khareef</i> " fodder Sorghum Barley	 B. Heterotrophs D. Primary consumers ta B. Aves D. Annelida D. Annelida D. Annelida D. Secretion D. Sweating B. Diaphragm D. Large instestine B. Anthrax D. Tetanus B. Increase the total solids D. Not change the specific gravity B. Oats D. Barseem 	B B B B C A
C. 896) Inte A. C. 897) I u A. C. 898) Inte A. C. 898) Inte A. C. 898) Inte A. C. 900) Add A. C. 9001) W A. C. 901) W A. C. 902) Inte	Autotrophs Autotrophs e birds belong to the following Class of the Phylum Chorda Crustacea Amphibia iseful products are released from the cell, the process is known Excretion Osmosis e following structure is absent is birds Pleura Pleura Pleural cavities me the disease where the carcass must be pitted with lime: Tuberculosis Malaria dition of water in milk will: Increase the special gravity Decrease the specific gravity Vhich of the followings is " <i>Khareef</i> " fodder Sorghum Barley e part of the cell which binds to the mRNA during protein s	 B. Preterotrophs D. Primary consumers ta B. Aves D. Annelida D. Annelida D. Annelida D. Sweating B. Secretion D. Sweating B. Diaphragm D. Large instestine B. Anthrax D. Tetanus B. Increase the total solids D. Not change the specific gravity B. Oats D. Barseem ysthesis is 	B B B B C A C
C. 896) Inte A. C. 897) I u A. C. 898) Inte A. C. 898) Inte A. C. 898) Inte A. C. 900) Add A. C. 9001) W A. C. 9011) W A. C. 902) Inte A. C.	Autotrophs e birds belong to the following Class of the Phylum Chorda Crustacea Amphibia iseful products are released from the cell, the process is kno Excretion Osmosis e following structure is absent is birds Pleura Pleura Pleural cavities me the disease where the carcass must be pitted with lime: Tuberculosis Malaria dition of water in milk will: Increase the special gravity Decrease the specific gravity Vhich of the followings is " <i>Khareef</i> " fodder Sorghum Barley e part of the cell which binds to the mRNA during protein s Golgi bodies	 B. Freterotrophs D. Primary consumers ta B. Aves D. Annelida own as: B. Secretion D. Sweating B. Diaphragm D. Large instestine B. Anthrax D. Tetanus B. Increase the total solids D. Not change the specific gravity B. Oats D. Barseem ysthesis is B. Lysosomes 	B B B B C A C
C. 896) Fhe A. C. 897) f u A. C. 898) Fhe A. C. 898) Nat A. C. 8990) Add A. C. 9000) Add A. C. 9001) W A. C. 9001) W A. C. 9001) W A. C. 9001) M A. C. 9020) The A. C.	Autotrophs Autotrophs e birds belong to the following Class of the Phylum Chorda Crustacea Amphibia useful products are released from the cell, the process is knowed by the products are released from the cell, the process is knowed by the products are released from the cell, the process is knowed by the products are released from the cell, the process is knowed by the products are released from the cell, the process is knowed by the products are released from the cell, the process is knowed by the products are released from the cell, the process is knowed by the products are released from the cell, the process is knowed by the products are released from the cell, the process is knowed by the products are released from the cell, the process is knowed by the products are released from the cell, the process is knowed by the products are released from the cell, the process is knowed by the products are released from the cell, the process is knowed by the products are released from the cell which binds to the mRNA during protein s Golgi bodies Ribosomes Pleural cavities	 B. Heterotrophs D. Primary consumers ta B. Aves D. Annelida D. Annelida D. Annelida D. Secretion D. Sweating B. Diaphragm D. Large instestine B. Anthrax D. Tetanus B. Increase the total solids D. Not change the specific gravity B. Oats D. Barseem ysthesis is B. Lysosomes D. Food vacuoles 	B B B B C C A C
C. 896) Ine A. C. 897) f u A. C. 898) Ine A. C. 898) Ine A. C. 899) Nar A. C. 900) Add A. C. 9000) Add A. C. 9001) W A. C. 9001) M A. C. 9001) In A. C. 9002) Inhe A. C. 9002) Inhe A. C. 9003) Print	Autotrophs Autotrophs e birds belong to the following Class of the Phylum Chorda Crustacea Amphibia useful products are released from the cell, the process is knowed and the component of the cell, the process is knowed and the component of the cell, the process is knowed and the component of the cell of the	 B. Heterotrophs D. Primary consumers ta B. Aves D. Annelida own as: B. Secretion D. Sweating B. Diaphragm D. Large instestine B. Anthrax D. Tetanus B. Increase the total solids D. Not change the specific gravity B. Oats D. Barseem ysthesis is B. Lysosomes D. Food vacuoles 	B B B B C C A C B

C 91-:		
C. SKII	D. Lung	D
(1904) which of the following property (les) of the cell are equated	P. Depreduction	D
A. Glowin C. Matabalism	D. All of the these	
C. Metabolishi	D. All of the these	C
903) Following is the condition which high result due to deficite	P Anomio	C
A. Hypercarcenna C. Dielectre	D. Concer	
006) In assa of infaction following is the first line of defense	D. Calicel	D
900) in case of infection, following is the first line of defense	P. Magrophagas	D
A. Antibodies	D. Distalata	
007) Deposition of intromuscular fat in most is known as	D. Platelets	D
A Pastiness	P. Marhling	D
C. Tendemose	D. Juiciness	
008) Following mineral is an assantial part of the heamoglobin	D. Juciliess	D
A Magnasium	P. Dotosium	
A. Magnesium	D. Iron	
C. Soulull	D. HIOH	D
909) During the herve impulse transmission, following foll of for	P Detassium	D
A. Sodiuli	D. All of these	
0.10) Which of the following vitaming is known as antistorility fo	D. All of these	D
(1910) which of the following vitalities is known as antisterinty fa	D Vitomin E	D
A. Vitanini C	D. Vitamin B	
011) Coakroaches live proferably in		D
911) Cockroaches live preferably in	D Warmanlooga	D
A. Cold places	D. Warm and dark places	
012) Number of group equivalents of colute non-liter of colu	D. wann and dark places	C
(912) Number of gram equivalents of solute per inter of solut	b Malacal day	U
A. Simple solution	B. Molar solution	
C. Normal solution	D. Molal solution	
913) pH stands for		D
A. Percentage of Halogens	B. Power of Hydroxyl ions	
C. Proportion of Hydrogen ions	D. Power of Hydrogen ions	
914) Human head louse is called as		A
A. Pediculus humanus	B. Phinirus pubis	
C. Lingognatius pedalis	D. None	
915) The most appropriate option for the term Public Health is		A
A. Deals about the health of a community	B. Deals with the individuals	
C. Deals with the physical and psychological well-being	D. Deals with the productivity of a population	
910) Yellow colour of cow milk is due to :	L L	D
A. Riboflavin	B. Lactose	
C. Casein	D. Carotene	
917) Pharmacognosy deals with;		
A. Preparation of drug	B. Properties and identification of drugs	В
C. Doses of drugs	D. Weight and measures	
918) ATP is generated in	- 1 - 1	C
A. Lysosomes	B. Food Vacuoles	
C. Mitochondria	D. Golgi apparatus	
919) Which constituent affect the freezing point of milk		В
A. Protein	B. Fat	
C. Total solids	D. Lactose	
920) Which of the salt in the mineral mixture or food can preven	t the subject from goiter	D
A. Cobalt Chloride	B. Sodium Chloride	
C. Iron Sulphate	D. Potassium Iodide	

1) Most of the glycogen in the animal body is present in		
A. Spleen B. Liver		
C. Lung D. Heart		
922) Which one from the options is the most common disease transmitted to humans through cow's milk	D	
A. Small pox B. Malaria		
C. Milk Fever D. Tuberculosis		
923) Following is the common constituent found in the milk and blood:	Α	
A. Globulin B. Casein		
C. Albumin D. Minerals		
924) Which of the followings could be an immunodiagnostic test?	В	
A. PCR B. ELISA		
C. Liver function test D. Biopsy		
925) In epidemiological investigation, cohort means:	D	
A. Studies B. Population		
C. Randomization D. Group		
926) Following is the most sensitive test to detect the DNA.	С	
A. ELISA B. Magnetic Resonance Imaging		
C. PCR D. CT Scanning		
927) Dengue fever is	А	
A. An arboviral disease B. Protozoan disease		
C. Bacterial disease D. Fungal disease		
928) A group of selected individuals which are representative of the population is called:	С	
A. Stratum B. Confidence interval		
C. Sample D. Bias		
929) Prostaglandin is;		
A. Neurotransmitter B. Autacoids	В	
C. Endocrine hormone D. Steroid hormone		
930) Pharmacy deals with;		
A. Mechanism of action of drug B. Preparation of drug	В	
C. Identification of drug D. Metabolism of drug		
931) Prophylactic administration of Vitamin K in breast fed babies is an example of	А	
A. Specific protection B. Health promotion		
C. Rehabilitation D. Primordial		
932) The drug preparations which are used by licking are;		
A. Aerosole B. Dragee	С	
C. Linctures D. Lotions		
933) The rate of drug absorption is greatest in;		
A. The small intestine B. The large intestine	A	
C. The stomach D. Plasma		
934) Pharmacodynamics considers:		
A. The way in which the drug affects the Body B. The effect of drug in the body and mode of action	В	
C. Drug metabolism D. Drug excretion		
935) Parasitology is the science, which deals with	А	
A. Parasites B. Bacteria		
C. Virus D. Fungi	_	
936) A nerve impulse is essentially a wave of	А	
A. Electrical charge B. Mechanical Charge	-	
C. Magnetic charge D. All of the these	-1	
937) Vaccination is based on the principle of:		
A Agglutination B Phagocytosis	C	
C. Immunological memory D. Clonal deletion	1 ~	
938) Reaction of soluble antigen with antibody is	В	

	A. Agglutination	В.	Precipitation	
	C. Flocculation	D.	CFT	
939)	The DNA of cell is mainly present in			В
	A. Cytoplasm	Β.	Nucleus	
	C. Rough Endoplasmic reticulum	D.	Lysosomes	
940)	All of the followings are related to Epidemiology except	-		D
	A. Case-control studies	Β.	Cohort Studies	-
	C. Longitudinal and cross sectional studies	D.	None	
941)	Cells are composed of			A
	A. Carbon, hydrogen, nitrogen and oxygen	В.	Sodium, potassium, calcium and hydrogen	_
	C. Hydrogen, carbon, sodium, and potassium	D.	Nitrogen, oxygen, calcium and carbon	
942)	What is the function of a tendon?			A
	A. To link muscles to bones	Β.	To bind bone cells close together	
	C. To link muscles to ligaments	D.	To link bones to bones	
943)	Which of the following is not including in the Greenhouse	gase	<u>s:</u>	С
	A. Methane	Β.	Carbon dioxide	
	C. Oxygen	D.	Nitrous Oxide	
944)	The circulatory route that runs from the digestive tract	t to	the liver is called:	В
	A. Cornnary circulation	Β.	Hepatic portal circulation	
	C. Pulmonary circulation	D.	Systemic circulation	
945)	The beginning of the reproductive age in female is known as			D
	A. The menopause	Β.	The menses	
	C. The menstruation	D.	Puberty	
946)	Inside cell, protein synthesis is done by	-		В
	A. Lysosomes	Β.	Rough endoplasmic reticulum	_
	C. Mitochondria	D.	Golgi bodies	
947)	Caprine is the name for the following category of animals			D
	A. Cats	В.	Sheep	_
	C. Dogs	D.	Goats	
948)	Glycogen is the major storage form of	_		В
	A. Carbohydrate	<u>B.</u>	Protein	-
0.40)	C. Lipids	D.	Glycoprotein	
949)	Bowmann's capsule belongs to which of the followings:	Ь	NT	A
	A. Nephron	В.	Neuron	_
050)	C. Celebruin Envelope of gases surrounding the Earth is known as:	μ.	Hepatocytes	С
930)	A Hydrosphere	B	Cryosphere	C
	C Atmosphere	D.	Biosphere	
951)	All of the followings are particles of the atom except	μ.	Displice	D
,,,,,	A. Electrons	B.	Protons	-
	C. Neutrons	D.	Pentagon	
952)	Study of the relationships of plants and animals to their phy	vsica	l and biological environment is called	С
	A. Astronomy	Β.	Physiology	1
	C. Ecology	D.	Epidemiology	1
953)	Which is the correct order of arrangement of the biotic factor	ors?	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	А
	A. Kingdom-Phylum-Class-Order-Family-Genus-Species	Β.	Kingdom-Phylum-Order-Class-Genus-Family-Species]
	C. Kingdom-Phylum-Order-Class-Family-Genus-Species	D.	Kingdom-Phylum-Class-Order-Family-Species-Genus	1
954)	Which option is correct about the levels of organization:		· · · · ·	D
	Molecules-atoms-cells-tissues-organs-body-organism-	Þ	Atoms-molecules-tissues-cells-organs-body-organism-	
	population-community-ecosystem	р.	community-population-ecosystem	
	C. Molecules-Atoms-cells-organs-tissues-body-organism-	D.	Atoms-molecules-cells-tissues-organs-body-organism-	

	community-population-ecosystem		population-community-ecosystem	
955)	Followings is the most complex Kingdom of organisms:			В
,	A. Protista	B.	Animalia	
	C. Plantae	D.	Fungi	
956)	A scorpion stalks, kills, and then eats a spider. Based on its be	ehav	vior, which ecological terms	С
	A. Producer, herbivore, decomposer	Β.	Producer, carnivore, heterotroph	
	C. Predator, carnivore, consumer	D.	Predator, autotroph, herbivore	
957)	Which organisms are dependent upon other animals for food?)		С
	A. Producers	Β.	Herbivores	
	C. Scavengers	D.	Primary consumers	
958)	Certain bacteria living in a human's large intestine help to pro	duc	e vitamin K. This relationship is an example of	D
	A. Animal parasitism	Β.	Plant parasitism	
	C. Commensalism	D.	Mutualism	
959)	Organisms feeding on the dead or decaying matter are categ	oriz	ted as	В
	A. Ominvores	Β.	Scavengers	
	C. Carnivores	D.	Herbivores	
960)	Bacteria and fungi are belonging to the following category of	org	anization	В
	A. Scavengers	Β.	Decomposers	
	C. Carnivores	D.	Amphibians	
961)	An organism which harbours others organisms is known as			А
	A. Host	Β.	Predator	
	C. Autotroph	D.	Parasite	
962)	The primary energy source produced by photosynthesis is			А
	A. Glucose	Β.	Fats	
	C. Carbohydrates	D.	Proteins	
963)	Plants belong to the following category of trophic levels			C
	A. Consumers	Β.	Heterotrophs	
	C. Autotrophs	D.	Primary consumers	
964)	The birds belong to the following Class of the Phylum Chorda	ata		В
	A. Crustacea	Β.	Aves	
	C. Amphibia	D.	Annelida	
965)	If useful products are released from the cell, the process is known	owr	as:	В
	A. Excretion	Β.	Secretion	
	C. Osmosis	D.	Sweating	
966)	The following structure is absent is birds			В
	A. Pleura	Β.	Diaphragm	
	C. Pleural cavities	D.	Large instestine	
967)	Name the disease where the carcass must be pitted with lime:	-		B
	A. Tuberculosis	Β.	Anthrax	
0.10)	C. Malaria	D.	Tetanus	~
968)	Addition of water in milk will:	5	v a a ava	C
	A. Increase the special gravity	В.	Increase the total solids	
0.60	C. Decrease the specific gravity	D.	Not change the specific gravity	
969)	Which of the followings is " <i>Khareef</i> " fodder	_		A
	A. Sorghum	В.	Oats	
070	C. Barley	μ.	Barseem	
970)	I he part of the cell which binds to the mRNA during protein :	syst	hesis is	
	A. Golgi bodies	В.	Lysosomes	
071	U. Kibosomes	μ.	rood vacuoles	
971)	Primary site of infection of adult <i>Fasciola hepatica</i> is	h		В
	A. Bile duct	В.	Liver Parenchyma	
	U. SKIN	μ.	Lung	

972)	Which of the following property (ies) of the cell are equated with the life:			
	A. Growth	Β.	Reproduction	
	C. Metabolism	D.	All of the these	
973)	Following is the condition which might result due to deficien	cy c	of Calcium:	С
	A. Hypercalcemia	Β.	Anaemia	
	C. Ricketts	D.	Cancer	
974)	In case of infection, following is the first line of defense			В
	A. Antibodies	Β.	Macrophages	
	C. Red blood cells	D.	Platelets	
975)	Deposition of intramuscular fat in meat is known as			В
	A. Beefiness	Β.	Marbling	
	C. Tenderness	D.	Juiciness	
976)	Following mineral is an essential part of the haemoglobin			D
	A. Magnesium	Β.	Potassium	
	C. Sodium	D.	Iron	
977)	During the nerve impulse transmission, following ion or ions	ma	y play significant roles	D
	A. Sodium	Β.	Potassium	
	C. Chloride	D.	All of these	
978)	Which of the following vitamins is known as antisterility fact	tor?		В
	A. Vitamin C	Β.	Vitamin E	
	C. Vitamin K	D.	Vitamin B	
979)	Cockroaches live preferably in			D
	A. Cold places	Β.	Warm places	
	C. Dark places	D.	Warm and dark places	
980)	Number of gram equivalents of solute per liter of solution	on i	s called	С
	A. Simple solution	Β.	Molar solution	
	C. Normal solution	D.	Molal solution	
981)	pH stands for			D
	A. Percentage of Halogens	Β.	Power of Hydroxyl ions	
	C. Proportion of Hydrogen ions	D.	Power of Hydrogen ions	
982)	Human head louse is called as			А
	A. Pediculus humanus	Β.	Phthirus pubis	
	C. Lingognathus pedalis	D.	None	
983)	The most appropriate option for the term "Public Health" is:			А
	A. Deals about the health of a community	Β.	Deals with the individuals	
	C. Deals with the physical and psychological well-being	D.	Deals with the productivity of a population	
984)	Yellow colour of cow milk is due to :			D
	A. Riboflavin	Β.	Lactose	
	C. Casein	D.	Carotene	
985)	Pharmacognosy deals with;	•	·	
	A. Preparation of drug	Β.	Properties and identification of drugs	В
	C. Doses of drugs	D.	Weight and measures	
986)	ATP is generated in			С
	A. Lysosomes	Β.	Food Vacuoles	
	C. Mitochondria	D.	Golgi apparatus	
987)	Which constituent affect the freezing point of milk		· · · · ·	В
	A. Protein	Β.	Fat	
	C. Total solids	D.	Lactose	
988)	Which of the salt in the mineral mixture or food can prevent t	the s	subject from goiter	D
,	A. Cobalt Chloride	Β.	Sodium Chloride	
	C. Iron Sulphate	D.	Potassium Iodide	
989)	Most of the glycogen in the animal body is present in			В

	A. Spleen	B. Liver	
	C. Lung	D. Heart	
990)	Which one from the options is the most common disease trans	smitted to humans through cow's milk	D
	A. Small pox	B. Malaria	
	C. Milk Fever	D. Tuberculosis	
991)	Following is the common constituent found in the milk and bl	ood:	А
	A. Globulin	B. Casein	
	C. Albumin	D. Minerals	
992)	Which of the followings could be an immunodiagnostic test?		В
,	A. PCR	B. ELISA	
	C. Liver function test	D. Biopsy	
993)	In epidemiological investigation, cohort means:		D
,	A. Studies	B. Population	
	C. Randomization	D. Group	
994)	Following is the most sensitive test to detect the DNA.		С
,	A. ELISA	B. Magnetic Resonance Imaging	
	C. PCR	D. CT Scanning	
995)	Dengue fever is		А
,	A. An arboviral disease	B. Protozoan disease	
	C. Bacterial disease	D. Fungal disease	
996)	A group of selected individuals which are representative of th	e population is called:	С
,	A. Stratum	B. Confidence interval	-
	C. Sample	D. Bias	
997)	Prostaglandin is:		
	A. Neurotransmitter	B. Autacoids	В
	C. Endocrine hormone	D. Steroid hormone	_
998)	Pharmacy deals with:		
	A. Mechanism of action of drug	B. Preparation of drug	В
	C. Identification of drug	D. Metabolism of drug	
999)	Prophylactic administration of Vitamin K in breast fed babies	is an example of	А
,	A. Specific protection	B. Health promotion	
	C. Rehabilitation	D. Primordial	
1000)	The drug preparations which are used by licking are:		
,	A. Aerosole	B. Dragee	С
	C. Linctures	D. Lotions	-
1001)	The rate of drug absorption is greatest in:		
/	A. The small intestine	B. The large intestine	А
	C. The stomach	D. Plasma	
1002)	Pharmacodynamics considers:		
/	A. The way in which the drug affects the Body	B. The effect of drug in the body and mode of action	В
	C. Drug metabolism	D. Drug excretion	
1003)	Parasitology is the science, which deals with		А
,	A. Parasites	B. Bacteria	
	C. Virus	D. Fungi	
1004)	A nerve impulse is essentially a wave of		А
,	A Electrical charge	B Mechanical Charge	
	C. Magnetic charge	D. All of the these	
1005)	Vaccination is based on the principle of		
1005)	A Agglutination	B Phagocytosis	С
	C Immunological memory	D Clonal deletion	C
1006)	Reaction of soluble antigen with antibody is		
1000)	A Agglutination	B Precipitation	В
		p. reepituton	

	C. Flocculation	D.	CFT	
1007)	Viruses do not contain:	p.		
10077	A. DNA	Β.	RNA	D
	C. Enzyme	D.	Cell wall	
1008)	Adenine and guanine are example of which class of			
	nitrogen base:			_
	A. Large	В.	Pyrimidines	D
	C. Small	D.	Purines	
1009)	Production of RNA from DNA is called:			
,	A. Translation	В.	Transcription	В
	C. RNA splicing	D.	Replication	
1010)	Reproduction in bacteria occurs by:			
/	A. Budding	В.	Bursting	С
	C. Binary Fission	D.	Fragmentation	_
1011)	Prostaglandin is:			
- ,	A. Neurotransmitter	В.	Autacoids	В
	C. Endocrine hormone	D.	Steroid hormone	
1012)	Pharmacy deals with:			
- ,	A. Mechanism of action of drug	В.	Preparation of drug	В
	C. Identification of drug	D.	Metabolism of drug	
1013)	The drug preparations which are used by licking are:			
/	A. Aerosole	В.	Dragee	С
	C. Linctures	D.	Lotions	
1014)	The rate of drug absorption is greatest in:			
- ,	A. The small intestine	В.	The large intestine	А
	C. The stomach	D.	Plasma	
1015)	Pharmacodynemics considers;			
/	A. The way in which the drug affects the Body	В.	The effect of drug in the body and mode of action	В
	C. Drug metabolism	D.	Drug excretion	
1016)	Pharmacognosy deals with:			
ĺ ĺ	A. Preparation of drug	B.	Properties and identification of drugs	В
	C. Doses of drugs	D.	Weight and measures	-
1017)	Histamine is stored in the following cell in the body;			
ĺ ĺ	A. Epithelial cells	B.	Eosinophils	С
	C. Mast cells and basophis	D.	Plasma cells	-
1018)	Viruses do not contain:			D
, ,	A. DNA	Β.	RNA	
	C. Enzyme	D.	Cell wall	
1019)	Prokaryotic cell lacks:			С
, i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	A. DNA	Β.	Ribosomes	
	C. Mitochondria	D.	Plasma membrane	
1020)	Translation occurs in:			В
, ,	A. Nucleus	Β.	Cytoplasm	
	C. Ribosomes	D.	Both "A" and "B"	
1021)	Adenine and guanine are example of which class of nitrogen base:			
Í	A. Large	Β.	Pyrimidines	1
	C. Small	D.	Purines	1
1022)	Nematodes are			А
Í	A. Unisexual	Β.	Bisexual	1
	C. Both	D.	None	1
1023)	Production of RNA from DNA is called:			С
Í	A Translation	B	Transcription	1

	C. RNA splicing	D.	Replication	
1024)	The nosocomial infections are acquired from:			D
,	A. Plants	B.	Hospitals	
	C. Animals	D.	Community	
1025)	Enzymes are chemically:			Α
· · · ·	A. Lipids	B.	Proteins	
	C. Carbohydrates	D.	Lipoproteins	
1026)	Negatively charged ions are called			Α
<i>,</i>	A. anions	B.	cations	
	C. None	D.	Both	
1027)	CPR stands for:			С
,	A. Clinical practical performance	A.	Clinical practical performance	
	C. Cardiopulmonary resuscitation	C.	Cardiopulmonary resuscitation	
1028)	Probable outcome of a disease is known for			А
,	A. Recovery	B.	Prognosis	
	C. Tentative diagnosis	D.	Sequelae	
1029)	The treatment directed towards the cause of a disease is known	wn	as:	D
	A. Symptomatic treatment	B .	Supportive treatment	
	C Treatment complication	D.	Specific treatment	
1030)	The following cell division occurs during gametogene	sis	Speente deduitent	С
1020)	A Mejosis	R	Mitosis	_ ~
	C Both	D.	Internhase	
1031)	Ribosomes help to synthesize the followings	μ.	Interphase	B
1051)	A Lipide	B	Proteins	
	A. Lipius	р. Г	Minorels	
1032)	E. Carbonyulates	μ.	whiterais	C
1032)	A Lysosomes	P	Food Vacuala	
	A. Lysosonics	р. Г	Golgi Apparetus	
1033)	All of the followings are the terms related to Pharamacology	р.	cont	D
1055)	An of the followings are the terms related to Finaramacology		Dharmacadyanamics	
	C Pharmacognosy	D. D	Nono	
1034)	C. Filamacognosy Smooth and only a microticulum is involved in the synthesis.	p_{\cdot}	None	D
1054)	A Protoing		Linida	D
	A. Flotenis	<u>р.</u> Г		
1025)	C. Sterolus	<u>р.</u>		•
1055)	If a batning fluid has the same osmotic pressure than the	he c	ell it called	A
	A. Isotonic	В.	Hypotonic	
1020	C. Hypertonic	<u>р.</u>	None	
1036)	If harmful products are released from the cell, this process i	s ca		C
	A. Secretion	В.	Sweating	
1005	C. Excretion	D.	Osmoregulation	
1037)	Inherited genetic disorders of the sex chromosomes a	re l	known as:	A
	A. X-linked recessive disorders	Β.	X-linked dominant disorders	
	C. Autosomal recessive disorders	D.	Autosomal dominant disorders	
1038)	The least numerous of the white blood cells in the body are:			В
	A. Neutrophils	В.	Basophils	
	C. Eosinophils	D.	Platelets	
1039)	The 'p' wave on the electrocardiogram corresponds to):		А
	A. Arterial depolarization	В.	Arterial repolarization	
	C. Ventricular depolarization	D.	Ventricular repolarization	
1040)	The brain eating disease in humans is caused by:	-	·	С
	A. Entamoeba histolytica	Β.	Giardia lamblia	
	C. Naegleria fowlerii	D.	Trypanosoma brucei	

1041)	Following is not a part of excretory system in mammals:			D
,	A. Loop of Henle	Β.	Bowmann's capsule	
	C. Glomerulus	D.	Synapse	
1042)	Contents of ice on the Earth is known as:	_		В
,	A. Hydrosphere	Β.	Cryosphere	
	C. Atmosphere	D.	Biosphere	
1043)	Crimean congo hemorrhagic fever is transmitted by	_		В
,	A. Mosquitoes	Β.	Ticks	
	C. House flies	D.	Cockroaches	
1044)	All of the followings are related to Epidemiology except	_		D
,	A. Case-control studies	Β.	Cohort Studies	
	C. Longitudinal and cross sectional studies	D.	None	
1045)	Dengue fever is caused by the following organism:			D
,	A. Bacteria	В.	Nematodes	
	C. Fungi	D.	Virus	
1046)	Ostrich belongs to			D
	A. Chordata	Β.	Aves	
	C. Animalia	D.	All	
1047)	Following is the unit to measure the viscosity of milk	p.		А
1017)	A. Casein	Β.	Globulin	
	C Albumin	D.	Lactose	
1048)	Following are the animals which are also called as felines	р.	Luctobe	В
1010)	A Sheen	В	Cats	
	C Dogs	D.	Camels	
1049)	The hormone commonly used for milk ejection is	μ.	Cumois	D
1017)	A Thyroxine	В	Androgen	
	C. Estrogen	D.	Oxytocin	
1050)	Persistent Purposeless Proliferation comprehensively descri	bes	the following:	С
1000)	A. Blood pressure	B.	Heart Attack	
	C. Cancer	D.	Diabetes	
1051)	UV rays can	р.		А
1001)	A. Penetrate and change skin cells	Β.	Can be helpful to diagnose cancer	
	C. Are not harmful to the body	D.	Are recommended for AIDS patients	
1052)	Yellow color of cow milk is due to	<u> </u>		А
1002)	A. Carotene	Β.	Melanin	
	C. Riboflavin	D.	Lactose	
1053)	500 g/100 mL is an example of following type of concentrat	ion:		С
1000)	A. v/v	B .	w/w	
	$\mathbf{C} = \mathbf{w}/\mathbf{v}$	D.	None	
1054)	Pica is caused due to the deficiency of	<u> </u>		С
100.)		R	Magnesium	
	C Phosphorus	<u>р.</u> П	Iron	
1055)	c. DNA stands for	μ.		С
1055)	A Conv of the DNA	R	Compromised DNA	
	C Complimentary DNA	<u>р.</u> П	Cross linked DNA	
1056)	Following is the mineral which is considered to anhance the	μ.	ality and sexual performance	П
1050)	A Cobalt		Sodium	
	C Potassium	р. Г		—
1057)	Dhappeyotosis of the foreign particles takes place by	μ.		D
1057)	A Distalats	P	Neutrophils	D
	C Lymphocytes	р. Г	Red blood cells	—
1058)	Deficiency of Iron can lead to	μ.		•
10201				Λ

	A Anemia	B	Osteoporosis		
	C Diabetes	D.	Blindness		
1059)	Following is the most significant Greenhouse gas produced by the livestock				
1007)	A Nitrous Oxide	B	Carbon dioxide		
	C Methane	D.	Ammonia	-	
1060)	Which is the correct order of arrangement of the biotic factor	prs?	7 miniona	А	
1000)	A Kingdom-Phylum-Class-Order-Family-Genus-Species	B B	Kingdom-Phylum-Order-Class-Genus-Family-Species		
	C Kingdom-Phylum-Order-Class-Family-Genus-Species	D.	Kingdom-Phylum-Class-Order-Family-Species-Genus		
1061)	Following is the human body louse	μ.	Tringdom Thylum Class Order Tanniy Species Cenus	С	
1001)	A Pediculus humanus capitis	В	Pthiris puhis		
	C Pediculus humanus corporis	D.	Menacanthus stramenius		
1062)	Indicate the nitrogenous substance in milk	р.		С	
1002)	A Lactose	В	Cholestrol		
	C Uric Acid	D.	Carotene	-	
1063)	Frog is an example of	р.	Curotene	А	
1005)	A Class Amphibia	B	Class Nematoda		
	C Class Aves	D.	Class Annelida	-	
1064)	Which option is correct about the levels of organization:	μ.	Cluss I milendu	D	
1001)	Molecules-atoms-cells-tissues-organs-body-organism-		Atoms-molecules-tissues-cells-organs-body-organism-		
	A. population-community-ecosystem	В.	community-population-ecosystem		
	Molecules-Atoms-cells-organs-tissues-body-organism-		Atoms-molecules-cells-tissues-organs-body-organism-	-	
	C. community-population-ecosystem	D.	population-community-ecosystem		
1065)	The scientific name of the Liver fluke is:	<u> </u>	population community coosystem	А	
1005)	A Fasciola hepatica	В	Schistosoma mansoni		
	C Echinococcus granulosus	D.	Entamoeba histolytica	-	
1066)	Infection transmitted to human through milk is:	<u>p.</u>	Linumocou mistorynou	В	
1000)	A. Listeria	Β.	Salmonella		
	C. Clostridium	D.	Dengue		
1067)	Thermophilic bacteria in raw milk are:	ρ.	Dungau	А	
1007)	A. Bacillus	Β.	Stapylococcus		
	C. Salmonella	D.	Clostridium		
1068)	Beta carotene is a source of	ρ.	Crossingian	А	
1000)	A. Vitamin A	Β.	Vitamin B		
	C. Riboflavin	D.	Niacin		
1069.	Vaccination is based on the principle of:	ρ.			
10071	A Agglutination	B	Phagocytosis	C	
	C Immunological memory	D	Clonal deletion	Ũ	
1070	Reaction of soluble antigen with antibody is				
1070.	A Agglutination	В	Precipitation	В	
	C Flocculation	D	CFT		
1071.	Viruses do not contain:				
10711	A. DNA	B	RNA	D	
	C. Enzyme	D	Cell wall		
1072.	Adenine and guanine are example of which class of nitroger	ı ba	se:		
1072.	A Large	B	Pyrimidines	О	
	C Small	D	Purines		
1073	Production of RNA from DNA is called:				
10,0.	A. Translation	B	Transcription	В	
	C. RNA splicing	Б	Replication		
1074.	Reproduction in bacteria occurs by:				
	A. Budding	В	Bursting	С	
	C. Binary Fission	D	. Fragmentation		

1075.	Prostaglandin is;					
	A. Neurotransmitter	Β.	Autacoids	В		
	C. Endocrine hormone	D.	Steroid hormone			
1076.	Pharmacy deals with;					
	A. Mechanism of action of drug	Β.	Preparation of drug	В		
	C. Identification of drug	D.	Metabolism of drug			
1077.	The drug preparations which are used by licking are;					
	A. Aerosole	Β.	Dragee	С		
	C. Linctures	D.	Lotions			
1078.	The rate of drug absorption is greatest in;					
	A. The small intestine	Β.	The large intestine	А		
	C. The stomach	D.	Plasma			
1079.	Pharmacodynemics considers;					
	A. The way in which the drug affects the Body	Β.	The effect of drug in the body and mode of action	В		
	C. Drug metabolism	D.	Drug excretion			
1080.	Pharmacognosy deals with;					
	A. Preparation of drug	Β.	Properties and identification of drugs	В		
	C. Doses of drugs	D.	Weight and measures			
1081.	Histamine is stored in the following cell in the body;					
	A. Epithelial cells	B.	Eosinophils	С		
	C. Mast cells and basophis	D.	Plasma cells			
1082.	The occasional occurrence of a disease in a population is call	ed a	S			
	A. Epidemic	Β.	Outbreak	D		
	C. Pandemic	D.	Sporadic			
1083.	For disease forecasting, which of the following system is cur	rentl	ly used in epidemiology			
	A. Topography	Β.	GIS	В		
	C. Computer & IT	D.	Mobile & cable			
1084.	Making routine observations on health, productivity and envi	ironı	ment is called as			
	A. GIS	Β.	Monitoring	В		
	C. Surveillence	D.	Cohort studies			
1085.	Corona is classified by WHO as a:					
	A. Epidemic	Β.	Sporadic	С		
	C. Pandemic	D.	None of these			
1086.	Malaria is transmitted through	-		_		
	A. Mosquitoes	В.	Birds	A		
	C. House flies	D.	All of these			
1087.	A group of people with same occupation working in an area	is kn	own as:	_		
	A. Workplace community	В.	Biodiversity	A		
	C. Ecosystem	D.	None of these			
1088.	3. The frogs belong to the following group of animals					
	A. Mammals	Β.	Amphibians	В		
1000	C. Reptiles	D.	None of these			
1089.	One of the following organisms is used abundantly in genetic engineering:					
	A. Salmonella bulbi	В.	Pseudomonas aeruginosa	D		
1000	C. Staph aureus	D.	Escherichia coli			
1090.	I he first scientist to give the concept of probiotics was					
	A. Metchnikoff	В.	Fleming	А		
1001	U. Herelle	μ.	Louis Pasteur			
1091.	. pH of milk is about					
	A. 5.2	В.	4.4	C		
1003	C. 6.8	μ.	8.5			
1092.	SGPT is increased			A		

C. In Iver and kidney damage D. In cardiac muscle damage 1093. The enzymeunzips and unwinds the DNA molecule. B A. DNA polymerase B. hclicase B (A) DNA polymerase D. DNA ligase B (P) Plasmidik are put into bacterial cells by D C binding of cohesy sticky ends D It maformation D (P) Adenine B. Thymine B C Urail B (P) C. Urail D. Cytosine C C C (P) Sugar found in RNA is C. C. C C C C (P) Sugar found in RNA is C. R. Galactose C. C				
1093 The enzyme				
A. DNA polymerase B. helicase B C. primace D. DNA ligase D 1094. Plasmids are put into bacterial cells by D A. restriction enzymes B. DNA ligase D 1095. Which of the following is a purine? D A. Adenine B. Thymine C C. Uracil D. Cytosine C 1096. Which of the following replaces thymine in RNA C A. Adenine B. Guanine C C. Uracil D. Cytosine C 1097. Sugar found in RNA is C A. Galactose B. Fructose C C. Ribose D. Deoxyribose D 1098. Sugar found in DNA is A. Galactose B. Fructose A. Galactose B. Fructose C C C. Ribose D. Deoxyribose D 1099. Deoxyribose is A A. Sequery B. Prognosis A C. Pyrimidine of DNA D. Nitrogenous base A 1100. Probable outcome of a disease is known for A A. Recovery B. Prognosis A A. Symptonatic treatment directed towards the cause of a disease is known as: A A. Symptonatic treatment monelication D. Sp				
C. primase D. DNA ligase 1094 Plasmids are put into bacterial cells by D A. restriction enzymes B. DNA ligase D (C. binding of cohesive sticky ends D. transformation D 1095 Which of the following is a purine? B A. Adenine B. Thymine B (C. Uracil D. Cytosine B 1096 Which of the following replaces thymine in RNA C A. Adenine B. Guanine C C. Uracil D. Cytosine C 1097 Sugar found in RNA is C A. Galactose B. Fructose C C. Ribose D. Deoxyribose D 1098 Sugar found in DNA is A A. Galactose B. Fructose D C. Ribose D. Deoxyribose D 1099 Deoxyribose is A A A pentose sugar B. hexose sugar A A. Probable outcome of a disease is known for A A A. Recovery C. Tretative diagnosis D. Sequelae A 1100. Probable outcome of a disease				
1094. Plasmids are put into bacterial cells by DNA ligase D A. restriction enzymes B. DNA ligase D C. binding of cohesive siteky ends D. transformation D 1095. Which of the following is a purine? B B A. Adenine B. Thymine B C. Uracil D. Cytosine C 1096. Which of the following replaces thymine in RNA C C C A. Adenine B. Guanine C C C. Uracil D. Cytosine C C 1097. Sugar found in RNA is - - C C A. Galactose B. Fructose C C C 1098. Sugar found in DNA is - - A A elactose D Deoxyribose D 1099. Deoxyribose is - - Nexoe sugar A A 1010. Probable outcome of a disease is known for - N A				
A. restriction enzymes B. DNA ligase D A. restriction enzymes D. transformation D 1095. Which of the following is a purine? B A. Adenine B. Thymine B C. Uracil D. Cytosine D 1096. Which of the following replaces thymine in RNA B Guannie C C. Uracil D. Cytosine C C C 1097. Sugar found in RNA is C C C A. Galactose B. Fructose C C 1098. Sugar found in DNA is D D D A. Galactose B. Fructose D D A. Galactose B. Introse D D A. Galactose B. Introse D D A. Galactose B. Introse D D D 1099. Decoxyribose is B Incrose A A. Geneorery B. Prognosis A A C. Tentative diagnosis D. Sequelae D D 1100. The treatment directed towards the cause of a disease				
C. binding of cohesive sticky ends D. transformation 1095. Which of the following is a purine? B A. Adenine B. Thymine B C. Uracil D. Cytosine C 1096. Which of the following replaces thymine in RNA C C A. Adenine B. Guanine C C C. Uracil D. Cytosine C 1097. Sugar found in RNA is C C A. Galactose B. Fructose C C C. Ribose D. Deoxyribose D D 1098. Sugar found in DNA is A Galactose B. Fructose D C. Ribose D. Deoxyribose is A A A A C. Pyrimidine of DNA D. Nitrogenous base D Deotyribose is A A. Recovery B. Prognosis A A C I100 Probable outcome of a disease is known for A Supportive treatment D C. Tentative diagnosis D. Specific treatment D C C R. Restriction enzymes				
1095. Which of the following is a purine? B A. Adenine B. Thymine B C. Uracil D. Cytosine B 1096. Which of the following replaces thymine in RNA C C A. Adenine B. Guanine C C. Uracil D. Cytosine C 1097. Sugar found in RNA is C C A. Galactose B. Fructose C C C. Ribose D. Deoxyribose D D 1098. Sugar found in DNA is D Deoxyribose D 1099. Deoxyribose is D Deoxyribose D 1099. Deoxyribose is D Nitrogenous base D 1100. Probable outcome of a disease is known for A A A A. Recovery B. Prognosis A A C. Teratative diagnosis D. Sequelae D D 1101. The treatment directed towards the cause of a disease is known as: A A A. Symptomatic treatment B. Supportive treatment D D C. Treatment complicati				
A. Adenine B. Thymine B C. Uracil D. Cytosine B 1096. Which of the following replaces thymine in RNA C C A. Adenine B. Guanine C C. Uracil D. Cytosine C 1097. Sugar found in RNA is C C A. Galactose B. Fructose C C. Ribose D. Deoxyribose D 1098. Sugar found in DNA is - - - A. Galactose B. Fructose D D 099. Deoxyribose is - - - - A. pentose sugar B. hexose sugar A - C. Pyrimidine of DNA D. Nitrogenous base - - - 1100. Probable outcome of a disease is known for - - - - - C. Teratimet directed towards the cause of a disease is known as: - - - -				
C. Uracil D. Cytosine 1096. Which of the following replaces thymine in RNA C A. Adenine B. Guanine C C. Uracil D. Cytosine C 1097. Sugar found in RNA is C C C A. Galactose B. Fructose C C. Ribose D. Deoxyribose D 1098. Sugar found in DNA is C A. Galactose B. Fructose C C. Ribose D. Deoxyribose D D D D 1099. Deoxyribose is - - A. Patose sugar A. A. A 1099. Deoxyribose is - - - A A A 1009. Deoxyribose is - - - A A A 1009. Deoxyribose is - - Natrogenous base A A 1100. Probable outcome of a disease is known for - -				
1096. Which of the following replaces thymine in RNA Guanne C A. [Adenine B. Guanne C C. [Uracil D. Cytosine C 1097. Sugar found in RNA is C A. [Galactose B. Fructose C C. Ribose D. Deoxyribose D 1097. Sugar found in DNA is C A. [Galactose B. Fructose D C. Ribose D. Deoxyribose D 1099. Deoxyribose is A A. [entose sugar B. hexose sugar A A. [entore of DNA D. Nitrogenous base A 1100. Probable outcome of a disease is known for A A. Recovery B. Prognosis A A. Symptomatic treatment B. Supportive treatment D C. Treatment complication D. Specific treatment D 1101. The treatment directed towards the cause of a disease is known as: A. Supportive treatment A. Symptomatic treatment B. Supportive treatment D C 1102. Enzyme required for transcription is A R C </td				
A. Adenine C C R. Iraci D. Cytosine C 1097. Sugar found in RNA is C C C A. Galactose B. Fructose C C C. Ribose D. Deoxyribose D C C 1098. Sugar found in DNA is				
C. Uracil D. Cytosine 1097. Sugar found in RNA is				
1097. Sugar found in RNA is C A. Galactose B. Fructose C 1098. Sugar found in DNA is Deoxyribose D 1098. Sugar found in DNA is C C 1099. Deoxyribose D. Deoxyribose D 1099. Deoxyribose is				
A. Galactose B. Fructose C R. Galactose D. Deoxyribose D A. Galactose B. Fructose D C. Ribose D. Deoxyribose D 1098. Sugar found in DNA is D Deoxyribose D C. Ribose D. Deoxyribose D 1099. Deoxyribose is D. Nitrogenous base A 1009. Pertose sugar B. hexose sugar A C. Primidine of DNA D. Nitrogenous base A 1100. Probable outcome of a disease is known for A A A C. Tentative diagnosis D. Sequelae A 1101. The treatment directed towards the cause of a disease is known as: D Sequelae D 1102. Enzyme required for transcription is Supportive treatment D D C. Restriction enzymes D. Restriction enzymes C C C. Restriction enzymes D. Restriction				
C. Ribose D. Deoxyribose 1098. Sugar found in DNA is				
1098. Sugar found in DNA is				
A. Galactose B. Fructose D C. Ribose D. Deoxyribose D 1099. Deoxyribose is A. pentose sugar B. hexose sugar A. C. Pyrimidine of DNA D. Nitrogenous base A. A. 1100. Probable outcome of a disease is known for A. Recovery B. Prognosis A. C. Tentative diagnosis D. Supportive treatment D. C. A. 1101. The treatment directed towards the cause of a disease is known as: A. Symptomatic treatment D. Supportive treatment D. 1101. The treatment complication D. Supportive treatment D. D. D. 1102. Enzyme required for transcription is				
C. Ribose D. Deoxyribose 1099. Deoxyribose is				
1099. Deoxyribose is A. pentose sugar B. hexose sugar A. C. Pyrimidine of DNA D. Nitrogenous base A. 1100. Probable outcome of a disease is known for A. A. A. A. Recovery B. Prognosis A. C. Tentative diagnosis D. Sequelae A. 1101. The treatment directed towards the cause of a disease is known as: A. Symptomatic treatment B. C. Treatment complication D. Sequelae D D 1102. Enzyme required for transcription is A. Restriction enzymes B. DNA polymerase C. 1103. The first step in PCR is A. Denaturation B. annealing A. 1104. The process of binding of primer to denatured DNA strand is called A. Denaturation B. annealing A. 1104. The process of binding of primer to denatured DNA strand is called A. Denaturation B. annealing C. 1104. The process of binding of primer to denatured DNA strand is called<				
A. pentos sugar B. hexose sugar A C. Pyrimidine of DNA D. Nitrogenous base A 1100. Probable outcome of a disease is known for A A A. Recovery B. Prognosis A C. Tentative diagnosis D. Sequelae A 1101. The treatment directed towards the cause of a disease is known as: A A A. Symptomatic treatment B. Supportive treatment D C. Treatment directed towards the cause of a disease is known as: A A D A. Symptomatic treatment B. Supportive treatment D D 1102. Enzyme required for transcription is A. Restriction enzymes B. DNA polymerase C C C. RNA polymerase D. NA Nese A A C C reintration B. annealing A A A 1103. The first step in PCR is A Denaturation B. annealing A A C reintration </td				
C. Pyrimiding of DNA D. Nitrogenous base 1100. Probable outcome of a disease is known for A. Recovery B. Prognosis A A. Recovery B. Prognosis A A C. Tentative diagnosis D. Sequelae A 1101. The treatment directed towards the cause of a disease is known as: A. Symptomatic treatment B. Supportive treatment D A. Symptomatic treatment B. Supportive treatment D D C. Treatment complication D. Specific treatment D D 1102. Enzyme required for transcription is A. Restriction enzymes B. DNA polymerase C C C. RNA polymerase D. RNAse A A A 1103. The first step in PCR is A. Denaturation B. annealing A A 1104. The process of binding of primer to denatured DNA strand is called A A B B 1104. The prokaryotes are distinguished from eukaryotes by thei				
1100. Probable outcome of a disease is known for A A. Recovery B. Prognosis A C. Tentative diagnosis D. Sequelae D 1101. The treatment directed towards the cause of a disease is known as: D D A. Symptomatic treatment B. Supportive treatment D C. Treatment complication D. Specific treatment D I102. Enzyme required for transcription is A Restriction enzymes B. DNA polymerase C C. RNA polymerase D. RNAse C C C C 1103. The first step in PCR is annealing A A A 1104. The process of binding of primer to denatured DNA strand is called A A B 1104. The process of binding of primer to denatured DNA strand is called B B B 1105. Prokaryotes are distinguished from eukaryotes by their A Prokaryotes are distinguished from eukaryotes by their A A. Phospholipid plasma membrane B. Cytoplasm with ribosomes				
A. Recovery B. Prognosis A C. Tentative diagnosis D. Sequelae A 1101. The treatment directed towards the cause of a disease is known as: D D A. Symptomatic treatment B. Supportive treatment D C. Treatment complication D. Specific treatment D C. Treatment complication D. Specific treatment D 1102. Enzyme required for transcription is				
C. Tentative diagnosis D. Sequelae All 1101. The treatment directed towards the cause of a disease is known as: All Symptomatic treatment D A. Symptomatic treatment B. Supportive treatment D C. Treatment complication D. Specific treatment D 1102. Enzyme required for transcription is A. Restriction enzymes C A. Restriction enzymes B. DNA polymerase C C. RNA polymerase D. RNAse C 1103. The first step in PCR is A. Denaturation B. annealing A C. primer extension D. none of these A A 1104. The process of binding of primer to denatured DNA strand is called A B A 1105. Prokaryotes are distinguished from eukaryotes by their A A A 1105. Prokaryotes are distinguished from eukaryotes by their A A A 1106. Ribosomes are found in the eukaryotic cell D Membrane bound organelles C				
1101. The treatment directed towards the cause of a disease is known as: D 1101. The treatment directed towards the cause of a disease is known as: D C. Treatment directed towards the cause of a disease is known as: D C. Treatment complication D. Specific treatment D 1102. Enzyme required for transcription is A. Restriction enzymes B. DNA polymerase C C. RNA polymerase D. RNAse C C 1103. The first step in PCR is A. Denaturation B. annealing A C. primer extension D. none of these A A 1104. The process of binding of primer to denatured DNA strand is called A A A. Denaturation B. annealing B C. renaturation D. none of these B 1105. Prokaryotes are distinguished from eukaryotes by their A A A. Phospholipid plasma membrane B. Cytoplasm with ribosomes C 1106. Ribosomes are found in the eukaryotic cell </td				
A.Symptomatic treatmentB.Supportive treatmentDC.Treatment complicationD.Specific treatmentD1102.E====================================				
C.Treatment complicationD.Specific treatment1102.Enzyme required for transcription isA.Restriction enzymesB.DNA polymeraseC.RNA polymeraseD1103.The first step in PCR isA.DenaturationB.annealing1104.The process of binding of primer to denatured DNA strand is called1105.To karyotes are distinguished from eukaryotes by their				
1102.Enzyme required for transcription isCCA.Restriction enzymesB.DNA polymeraseCC.RNA polymeraseD.RNAseC1103.The first step in PCR isB.annealingAC.primer extensionD.none of theseA1104.The process of binding of primer to denatured DNA strand is calledAAA.DenaturationB.annealingB1104.The process of binding of primer to denatured DNA strand is calledBAA.DenaturationB.annealingB1105.Prokaryotes are distinguished from eukaryotes by theirABA.Phospholipid plasma membraneB.Cytoplasm with ribosomesC1106.Ribosomes are found in the eukaryotic cellCMembrane bound organellesC				
A.Restriction enzymes C.B.DNA polymeraseCC.RNA polymeraseD.RNA seC1103.The first step in PCR is A.DenaturationB.annealing none of theseAC.primer extensionD.none of theseA1104.The process of binding of primer to denatured DNA strand is called A.DenaturationB.annealing none of theseA1104.The process of binding of primer to denatured DNA strand is called C.renaturationB.annealing none of theseB1104.The process of binding of primer to denatured DNA strand is called C.renaturationB.annealing none of theseB1105.Process are distinguished from eukaryotes by their A.Phospholipid plasma membraneB.Cytoplasm with ribosomesC1106.Ribosomes are found in the eukaryotic cellD.Membrane bound organellesC				
C.RNA polymeraseD.RNAse1103. $$ first step in PCR isADenaturationB.annealingAA.DenaturationD.none of theseAA1104. $$ primer extensionD.none of theseBA1104. $$ process of binding of primer to denatured DNA strand is calledAAAA.DenaturationB.annealingBB1105. $$ renaturationD.none of theseB1105. $$ Process are distinguished from eukaryotes by theirABCA.Phospholipid plasma membraneB.Cytoplasm with ribosomesC1106. $$ bosomes are found in the eukaryotic cellD.Membrane bound organellesC				
The first step in PCR isAA.DenaturationB.annealingAC.primer extensionD.none of theseA1104.The process of binding of primer to denatured DNA strand is calledAAA.DenaturationB.annealingBC.renaturationD.none of theseB1105.Prokaryotes are distinguished from eukaryotes by theirABA.Phospholipid plasma membraneB.Cytoplasm with ribosomesC1106.Ribosomes are found in the eukaryotic cellCMembrane bound organellesC				
A. Denaturation B. annealing A C. primer extension D. none of these A 1104. The process of binding of primer to denatured DNA strand is called A A A. Denaturation B. annealing B A. Denaturation B. annealing B C. renaturation D. none of these B 1105. Prokaryotes are distinguished from eukaryotes by their A A A. Phospholipid plasma membrane B. Cytoplasm with ribosomes C C. Nucleoid instead of nucleus D. Membrane bound organelles C 1106. Ribosomes are found in the eukaryotic cell T T T				
C. primer extension D. none of these 1104. The process of binding of primer to denatured DNA strand is called				
1104. The process of binding of primer to denatured DNA strand is called A. Denaturation B. annealing B. A. Denaturation D. none of these B. B. B. 1105. Prokaryotes are distinguished from eukaryotes by their D. none of these C. C. Nucleoid instead of nucleus D. Membrane bound organelles C. C. 1106. Ribosomes are found in the eukaryotic cell D. Membrane bound organelles C. C.				
A. Denaturation B. annealing B. C. renaturation D. none of these B. 1105. Prokaryotes are distinguished from eukaryotes by their Image: Comparison of the semi strength of the semi strengen strength of the semi strength of the				
C. renaturation D. none of these 1105. Prokaryotes are distinguished from eukaryotes by their				
1105. Prokaryotes are distinguished from eukaryotes by their C C C A. Phospholipid plasma membrane B. Cytoplasm with ribosomes C C. Nucleoid instead of nucleus D. Membrane bound organelles C 1106. Ribosomes are found in the eukaryotic cell C C				
A. Phospholipid plasma membrane B. Cytoplasm with ribosomes C C. Nucleoid instead of nucleus D. Membrane bound organelles C 1106. Ribosomes are found in the eukaryotic cell C C C				
C. Nucleoid instead of nucleus D. Membrane bound organelles 1106. Ribosomes are found in the eukaryotic cell				
1106. Ribosomes are found in the eukaryotic cell				
A. in Mitochondria B. Free in the cytoplasm D				
C. On the endoplasmic reticulum D. All of the above				
1107. Coprophagia means:				
A. Ingestion of soil B. Eating of feces B				
C. Eating of soap D. Eat nothing				
Which of the following are reservoirs for human infection				
A. food and water B. humans D				
C. animals D. all of the above				
9. Compound microscope has:				
A. One eye piece B. Two eye pieces D				

1110. Giardia lambliais usually transmitted A A. by ingestion of contaminated food or water B. by intermediayte host A A. burning D. None D. 1111. Smoking is prohibited in microbiology lab due to: D. None D A. burning B. culture contamination D D D C. chemical in lab. D. None of all D D 1112. Typhoid in human beings is caused by: A A A A. Salmonella spp B. Brucella spp. A C. E.coli D. Shigella spp. A A. DNA B. RNA D D C. Brayme D. Cell wall D C 1114. Prokaryotic cell lacks: C C C A. bucleus B. Cytoplasm B B C C. Ribosomes D. Both "A" and "B" D D 1116. Adenine and guanine are example of which class of nitrogen base: D D C. Small D. Purines D D C 1117. Nemadodes are					
A. by ingestion of contaminated food or water B. by intermediayte host A C. Both D. None D 1111. Smoking is prohibited in microbiology lab due to: D A. burning B. culture contamination D C. I chemical in lab. D. None of all D 1112. Typhoid in human beings is caused by: A A. Salmonella spp B. Brucella spp. A C. E. Coli D. Shigella spp. A 1113. Viruses do not contain: A A. DNA B. RNA D C. Enzyme D. Cell wall D 1114. Prokaryotic cell lacks: A A. DNA B. Ribosomes C C. Mitochondria D. Plasma membrane D 1115. Translation occurs in: B A. Nateus B. E'ytoplasm B C. Biosomes D. Both "A" and "B" D 1115. Alarge B. Purimidines D C. Biotosomes D. Both "A" and "B" D 1117. Nematodes are A C. Small D <					
C. Both D. None 1111. Smoking is prohibited in microbiology lab due to: D A. Iburning B. Culture contamination D C. I chemical in lab. D. None of all D 1112. Typhoid in human beings is caused by: A A. Isalmonella spp B. Brucella spp. A C. E.coli D. Shigella spp. A C. E.coli app D. Cell wall D 1114. Viruses do not contain: D A. DNA B. RNA D C. Enzyme D. Cell wall D 1114. Prokaryotic cell lacks: C A. Nucleus B. Ribosomes C C. Ribosomes D. Both "A" and "B" B 1116. Adenie and guanine are example of which class of nitrogen base: D A. Large B. Pyrimidines D C. Small D. None D 1117. Nematodes are A A. Unisexual B. Bisexual A C. Both D. None D 1117. Nenoduction of RNA from DNA is called: Transcription C<					
1111. Smoking is prohibited in microbiology lab due to: D A. burning B. culture contamination D C. chemical in lab. D. None of all D 1112. Typhoid in human beings is caused by: A A A A. Salmonella spp B. Brucella spp. A C. E.coli D. Shigella spp. A 1113. Viruses do not contain: A D A. D. Cell wall D 1114. Prokaryotic cell lacks: A D C. Mitochondria D. Plasma membrane C 1115. Translation occurs in: A A B C. Ribosomes D. Both "A" and "B" B B 1116. Adenine and guanine are example of which class of nitrogen base: A A C. Small D. Purines D D D 1117. Nematodes are A A A 1118. Production of RNA from DNA is called: A A C.					
A. burning D A. burning D C. chemical in lab. D. None of all 1112. Typhold in human beings is caused by: A. Salmonella spp B. Brucella spp. C. E.coli D. Shigella spp. A. Salmonella spp B. Brucella spp. A. Sumses do not contain: A A. DNA B. RNA C. Enzyme D. Cell wall 1114. Prokaryotic cell lacks: A. DNA B. Ribosomes C. Mitochondria D. Plasma membrane 1115. Translation occurs in: A. Nucleus B. Cytoplasm C. Ribosomes D. Both "A" and "B" 1116. Adenine and guanine are example of which class of nitrogen base: A. Large B. Pyrimidines C. Small D. Purines 1117. Nematodes are A. Unisexual B. Bisexual C. Both D. None 1118. Production of RNA from DNA is called: C. RNA splicing D. Replication 1119. The noscomial infections are acquired from: A. Lipids B. Proteins					
C. chemical in lab. D. None of all 1112. Typhoid in human beings is caused by: A A. Salmonella spp B. Brucella spp. A C. E.coli D. Shigella spp. A M. Viruses do not contain: D D D A. DNA B. RNA D C. Enzyme D. Cell wall D D 11114. Prokaryotic cell lacks: D C C C A. DNA B. Ribosomes C C C. Mitochondria D. Plasma membrane C C 1115. Translation occurs in: A Nucleus B Cytoplasm C C C. Ribosomes D. Both "A" and "B" D D D D 1116. Adenine and guanine are example of which class of nitrogen base: A Large D D D C. Small D. Purines D D D D D D					
1112. Typhoid in human beings is caused by: A A. Salmonella spp B. Brucella spp. A C. E. coli D. Shigella spp. A 1113. Viruses do not contain: A D C A. DNA B. RNA D D C. E. coli D. Cell wall D D 1114. Viruses do not contain: A D Cell wall D 1114. Prokaryotic cell lacks: A C C C C A. DNA B. Ribosomes C C C C C A. Ucleus B. Cytoplasm B B C Romes D D 1116. Adenine and guanine are example of which class of nitrogen base: A A A A A C. Small D. Purimes D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D <td< td=""></td<>					
A. Salmonella spp A A. Salmonella spp Brucella spp. I113. Viruses do not contain: D A. DNA B. RNA D C. E.coli D. Shigella spp. D I113. Viruses do not contain: D D C A. DNA B. RNA D C. Enzyme D. Cell wall D I114. Prokaryotic cell lacks: C C C A. DNA B. Ribosomes C C C. Mitchondria D. Plasma membrane B Salmonella symmetry B A. Ucleus B. Cytoplasm B B B Salmonella symmetry D C A. Large D. Deth "A" and "B" D D D D I1116. Adenine and guanine are example of which class of nitrogen base: A. Large D D D C. Small D. Purinines D D					
C. E. coli D. Shigella Sp. 1113. Viruses do not contain: D A. DNA B. RNA D C. Enzyme D. Cell wall D 1114. Prokaryotic cell lacks: C A. DNA B. Ribosomes C C. Mitochondria D. Plasma membrane C 1115. Translation occurs in: A. Nucleus B. Cytoplasm B C. Ribosomes D. Both "A" and "B" B B 1116. Adenine and guanine are example of which class of nitrogen base: D D A. Large B. Pyrimidines D D C. Small D. Purines D None A 1117. Nematodes are A. Unisexual B. Bisexual A C. Both D. None C C C 1118. Production of RNA from DNA is called: C C C A. Unisexual B. Transcription C C C C. RNA splicing D. Community D D D 1110. The nosocomial infections are a					
1113. Viruses do not contain: D D D 1113. A DNA B. RNA D D 1114. Prokaryotic cell lacks: D C C A. DNA B. Ribosomes C C C. Mitochondria D. Plasma membrane C C 1115. Translation occurs in: A. Nucleus B. Cytoplasm B C. Ribosomes D. Both "A" and "B" B B 1116. Adenine and guanine are example of which class of nitrogen base: A. Large B A. Large B. Pyrimidines D D C. Small D. Purines D D 1117. Nematodes are A. Unisexual B. Bisexual A C. Broduction of RNA from DNA is called: A C C A. Translation B. Transcription C C C C. RNA splicing D. Community D D D 1118. Production of RNA from DNA is called: D D C A. Plants D. Community D C. Animals D					
A. DNA B. RNA D C. Enzyme D. Cell wall D 1114. Prokaryotic cell lacks: C A. DNA B. Ribosomes C C. Mitochondria D. Plasma membrane C 1115. Translation occurs in: B Cytoplasm B A. Nucleus B. Cytoplasm B B C. Ribosomes D. Both "A" and "B" B 1116. Adenine and guanine are example of which class of nitrogen base: D A. Large B. Pyrimidines D C. Small D. Purines D 1117. Nematodes are B Bisexual A. Translation B. Transcription C C. Both D. None C 1118. Production of RNA from DNA is called: A A. Translation B. Transcription C C. RNA splicing D. Replication D 1119. The nosocomial infections are acquired from: A A. Plants D. Community D C. Janimals D. Community D 1120. Enzymes are chemically: A A. Lipids B. Proteins A C. Carobohydrates D. Lipoproteins <t< td=""></t<>					
C. Enzyme D. Cell wall 1114. Prokaryotic cell lacks: C A. DNA B. Ribosomes C C. Mitochondria D. Plasma membrane C 1115. Translation occurs in: B. Cytoplasm B A. Nucleus B. Cytoplasm B C. Ribosomes D. Both "A" and "B" B A. Large B. Pyrimidines D C. Small D. Purines D 1117. Nematodes are A. Unisexual A C. Both D. None P 1118. Production of RNA from DNA is called: A A. Translation B. Transcription C C. Animals D. Community D 1119. The nosocomial infections are acquired from: A A. Plants B. Hospitals D C. Animals D. Community D 1120. Enzymes are chemically: A A. Lipids B. Proteins A C. Carbohydrates D. Lipoproteins A					
1114. Prokaryotic cell lacks: Prokaryotic cell lacks: C A. DNA B. Ribosomes C C. Mitochondria D. Plasma membrane C 1115. Translation occurs in: A. Nucleus B. Cytoplasm B C. Ribosomes D. Both "A" and "B" B B 1116. Adenine and guanine are example of which class of nitrogen base: D D A. Large B. Pyrimidines D D C. Small D. Purines D D 1117. Nematodes are A. Unisexual B. Bisexual A C. Both D. None C C C 1118. Production of RNA from DNA is called: A A A. Translation B. Transcription C C C. Both D. None D D C 1118. Production of RNA from DNA is called: A C C C A. Translation B. Hospitals D C C C 1119. The nosocomial infections are acquired from: A A A					
A. DNA B. Ribosomes C C. Mitochondria D. Plasma membrane C 1115. Translation occurs in:					
C. Mitochondria D. Plasma membrane 1115. Translation occurs in: A. Nucleus B. Cytoplasm B C. Ribosomes D. Both "A" and "B" B 1116. Adenine and guanine are example of which class of nitrogen base: A. Large D A. Large B. Pyrimidines D C. Small D. Purines D 1117. Nematodes are A. Unisexual B. Bisexual A C. Both D. None O C 1118. Production of RNA from DNA is called: C C A. Translation B. Transcription C C C. RNA splicing D. Replication D C 1119. The nosocomial infections are acquired from: A. Plants D Community 1120. Enzymes are chemically: A. Lipids D. Community A 1121. CPR stands for: C. ardiac pulse recovery A C. Cardiour purcenconceins D. Cardiac pulse recovery C A. Clinical practical performance B. Cardiac pulse recovery C					
1115. Translation occurs in:					
A. Nucleus B. Cytoplasm B C. Ribosomes D. Both "A" and "B" B 1116. Adenine and guanine are example of which class of nitrogen base: D A. Large B. Pyrimidines D C. Small D. Purines D 1117. Nematodes are A. Unisexual B. Bisexual A C. Both D. None A A 1118. Production of RNA from DNA is called: A. Translation C. RNA splicing C 1119. The nosocomial infections are acquired from: A. Plants B. Hospitals D C. Joindals D. Community A D C C 1110. Enzymes are chemically: A. Lipids B. Proteins A 1120. Enzymes are chemically: A. Lipids B. Proteins A 1121. CPR stands for: A. Clinical practical performance B. Cardiac pulse recovery C A. Clinical practical performance B. Cardiac pulse recovery C C					
C. Ribosomes D. Both "A" and "B" C 1116. Adenine and guanine are example of which class of nitrogen base: D A. Large B. Pyrimidines D C. Small D. Purines D 1117. Nematodes are A. Unisexual D. None I118. Production of RNA from DNA is called: A. Translation B. Transcription C. RNA splicing D. Replication C C 1119. The nosocomial infections are acquired from: A. Plants D A. Plants B. Hospitals D D C. Carbohydrates D. Community A A 1120. Enzymes are chemically: A. Lipids B. Proteins A C. Carbohydrates D. Lipoproteins A A					
1116. Adenine and guanine are example of which class of nitrogen base: D A. Large B. Pyrimidines D C. Small D. Purines D 1117. Nematodes are A. Unisexual B. Bisexual A C. Both D. None A A 1118. Production of RNA from DNA is called: A C A. Translation B. Transcription C C C. RNA splicing D. Replication C C 1119. The nosocomial infections are acquired from: A D A. Plants D. Community D D 1120. Enzymes are chemically: A A A. Lipids B. Proteins A C. Carbohydrates D. Lipoproteins A 1121. CPR stands for: A Cardiac pulse recovery C A. Clinical practical performance B. Cardiac pulse recovery C C					
A. Large B. Pyrimidines D A. Large B. Pyrimidines D C. Small D. Purines D 1117. Nematodes are A. Unisexual B. Bisexual A C. Both D. None A A 1118. Production of RNA from DNA is called: A A A. Translation B. Transcription C C C. RNA splicing D. Replication C C 1119. The nosocomial infections are acquired from: A D A. Plants B. Hospitals D D C. Animals D. Community D D 1120. Enzymes are chemically: A A A. Lipids B. Proteins A A C. Carbohydrates D. Lipoproteins A 1121. CPR stands for: A Cardiac pulse recovery C A. Clinical practical performance B. Cardiac pulse recovery C C					
C. Small D. Purines D. Purines 1117. Nematodes are A A. Unisexual B. Bisexual A C. Both D. None A 1118. Production of RNA from DNA is called: A A. Translation B. Transcription C C. RNA splicing D. Replication C 1119. The nosocomial infections are acquired from: A A. Plants B. Hospitals D C. Animals D. Community D 1120. Enzymes are chemically: A A. Lipids B. Proteins A C. Carbohydrates D. Lipoproteins A 1121. CPR stands for: C Cardiac pulse recovery C A. Clinical practical performance B. Cardiac pulse recovery C C					
1117. Nematodes are A. Unisexual B. Bisexual A C. Both D. None A A 1118. Production of RNA from DNA is called: A A A A. Translation B. Transcription C C. RNA splicing D. Replication C 1119. The nosocomial infections are acquired from: A. Plants B. Hospitals D C. Animals D. Community A D A 1120. Enzymes are chemically: B. Proteins A A I121. CPR stands for: B. Cardiac pulse recovery C C A. Clinical practical performance B. Cardiac pulse recovery C C					
A. Unisexual B. Bisexual A C. Both D. None 1118. Production of RNA from DNA is called: C A. Translation B. Transcription C C. RNA splicing D. Replication C 1119. The nosocomial infections are acquired from: C A. Plants B. Hospitals D C. Animals D. Community D 1120. Enzymes are chemically: A A. Lipids B. Proteins A C. Carbohydrates D. Lipoproteins A 1121. CPR stands for: B. Cardiac pulse recovery C A. Clinical practical performance B. Cardiac pulse recovery C					
Image: Normal Stress Distribution Distribution Distribution C. Both D. None None Construction of RNA from DNA is called: Construction A. Translation B. Transcription Construction Construction Construction 1118. Production of RNA from DNA is called: A. Translation Construction Construction A. Translation D. Replication Construction Construction Construction 1119. The nosocomial infections are acquired from: A. Plants B. Hospitals Do C. Animals D. Community Do Construction Do 1120. Enzymes are chemically: A. Lipids B. Proteins A C. Carbohydrates D. Lipoproteins A A 1121. CPR stands for: Constitution practical performance B. Cardiac pulse recovery C A. Clinical practical performance B. Cardiac pulse recovery Constitution Constitution					
1118. Production of RNA from DNA is called: Image: constraint of					
A. Translation B. Transcription C A. Translation C. RNA splicing D. Replication 1119. The nosocomial infections are acquired from: Replication A. Plants B. Hospitals D C. Animals D. Community D 1120. Enzymes are chemically: A. Lipids B. Proteins A. Lipids D. Lipoproteins A C. Carbohydrates D. Lipoproteins C 1121. CPR stands for: A. Clinical practical performance B. Cardiac pulse recovery C					
Initial and the second seco					
1119. The nosocomial infections are acquired from: Image: Definition of the process of the proces of the process of the process of the proce					
A. Plants B. Hospitals D C. Animals D. Community D 1120. Enzymes are chemically: A. Lipids B. Proteins A. Lipids D. Lipoproteins A C. Carbohydrates D. Lipoproteins A 1121. CPR stands for: A. Clinical practical performance B. Cardiac pulse recovery C A. Clinical practical performance B. Cardiac pulse recovery C C					
Instruction Description C. Animals D. Community 1120. Enzymes are chemically: A. Lipids B. Proteins C. Carbohydrates D. Lipoproteins 1121. CPR stands for: A. Clinical practical performance B. Cardiac pulse recovery C. Cardiac pulse recovery C					
Initial D. Continuity 1120. Enzymes are chemically: A. Lipids C. Carbohydrates D. Lipoproteins 1121. CPR stands for: A. Clinical practical performance B. Cardiac pulse recovery C. Cardiac pulse recovery					
A. Lipids B. Proteins A. C. Carbohydrates D. Lipoproteins A. 1121. CPR stands for: A. Clinical practical performance B. Cardiac pulse recovery C C. Cordional memory requesitation D. Cardiac pulse recovery C					
Indext D. Indext Indext C. Carbohydrates D. Lipoproteins 1121. CPR stands for:					
1121. CPR stands for: A. Clinical practical performance B. Cardiac pulse recovery C Cardiac pulse recovery					
A. Clinical practical performance B. Cardiac pulse recovery C C. Cordionulmonomy requesitation D. Cordionulmonomy requesitation					
C. Conditional planet device the second seco					
L L AFOIODUIDIODAEV FESUSCILATION D L L AFOIODUIDIODAEV FEACILOD					
1122 Pice is caused due to the deficiency of:					
A Vitamin B12 B Protein C					
C Phosphorus D Cystine					
1123 Addition of water in milk will					
A Increase specific gravity B Decrease specific gravity B					
C Increase total solids D No change in specific gravity					
1124 Which 'hormone' causes milk ejection?					
A Estrogen B Oxytocin B					
C Thyroxin D Parathormone					
A corpus luteum of pregnancy is also known as					
A CL Sporium R CL Verum R					
C CL Hemorrhagicum D CL Albican					
1126 Name the organ where microbial digestion in non-ruminant animals occurs:					
A Stomach R Small intestine C					
C. Large intestine D. None of the above					

1127.	Best method of milking of cow is by:				
	A. Wet hand with water	B.	Dry hand	В	
	C. Wet hand with oil	D.	Wet hand with milk froth		
1128.	Mark the age of marking a calf for identification.				
	A. Ist day of birth	Β.	One week age	А	
	C. 2 weeks age	D.	3 weeks age		
1129.	Castration in female calves is called:				
	A. Sterilization	Β.	teaser	D	
	C. vasectomization	D.	spaying		
1130.	. The first birth of a cloned mammalian offspring took place in a				
	A. Sheep	B.	Goat	А	
	C. Woman	D.	Cattle		
1131.	Bone meal is a good source of:				
	A. Carbohydrates	Β.	Fat	D	
	C. Phosphrous	D.	Calcium and phosphorus		
1132.	Most essential vaccination in goats is:				
	A. Foot and mouth disease	Β.	Pox	С	
	C. Enterotoxemia	D.	Rinderpest		
	BCG is the vaccine used against				
1133.	A. Hepatitis	Β.	Tuberculosis	В	
	C. COVID-19	D.	None of these		